

# *The* **ETVDE** **MUSIC** **MAGAZINE**

Price 25 cents **DECEMBER-1925** \$2.00 a Year



*Christmas Dawn*

CHARLES M. SCHWAB on "Music the Great Humanizer" • PERCY GRAINGER on  
"New Ideas on Piano Playing" • MARIE JERITZA on "Operatic Heights" • MARK  
HAMBOURG on "Concert Playing" • HANS KINDLER on "Secrets of the Cello"





# A VARIED SELECTION OF SUITABLE CHRISTMAS GIFTS FOR STUDENTS and LOVERS OF MUSIC



**THEO. PRESSER CO.**  
1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET  
Philadelphia, Pa.

## MUSIC ROLLS and SATCHELS

### HALF SIZE MUSIC SATCHELS

Long grain keratol, moire lined double handles, black or brown.....	2.25
Smooth finish sheepskin, unlined, black.....	2.25
Genuine 4-oz. cowhide, unlined, made in smooth finish, black or brown.....	3.50
Seal grain leather, unlined, double handles, black or brown.....	4.25

### COMBINATION SATCHELS

Carries Music Flat or Folded Once	
Seal grain keratol, moire lined, closed with strap and buckle, black only.....	1.25
Same as above, closed by nickel lock black or brown.....	1.50
Leatherette, seal grain, closed by nickel lock, black or brown.....	2.50
Cobra grain fabrikoid, dull or polished, closed with strap and buckle, black.....	3.00
Seal or Cobra grain leather, lined with moire, closed with strap or lock.....	3.50
Genuine cowhide, 4-oz. stock, unlined, black or brown, lock and strap.....	5.00
Cobra grain leather, lined with calf skin, turned edges, nickel lock, black.....	9.00

### MUSIC ROLLS

Seal or Cobra grain keratol, lined, black.....	\$0.75
Seal grain leather, black.....	1.00
Cowhide, 4-oz. leather, unlined, black, brown or mahogany.....	2.00

## FULL SHEET MUSIC SIZE SATCHELS

Seal grain keratol, brief style, 2 pockets, black or brown.....	2.25
Seal grain keratol, moire lined, leather handles running around bag, black.....	2.25
Cobra grain fabrikoid, dull or polished, double leather handles, closed with strap and buckle, black only.....	4.50
Seal grain leather, unlined, double handles, strap and buckle, black.....	4.50
Genuine cowhide, smooth finish, brief style, 2 pockets, black, brown or mahogany.....	5.00
Seal grain or smooth finish, 4-oz. cowhide, round bottom bag, double handles around the bag, strap and buckle.....	6.50
Brief style, 3 pockets, heavy cowhide, extension lock, straps extending all around bag. Black, brown or mahogany.....	7.50

## VIOLIN OUTFITS

Special  
Combinations  
at Low Prices for  
Christmas Giving



Be sure to mention size of violins desired in Outfits No. 2 and No. 3 as Half-size, Three-quarter size or Full-size Violins may be had in these Outfits.

**OUTFIT No. 1—Holiday Cash Price, \$15.00**  
VIOLIN, Maggini model, light red color, shaded and polished, ebony trimmed. A splendid student's Violin. CASE, center opening, Keratol covered, flannel lined, nickel plated clasps, leather handles. BOW, Beechwood stick, red color, polished, ebony frog, full lined and mounted pearl slide, German silver button. With ROSIN, CHIN REST, EXTRA SET STRINGS and MUTE.

**OUTFIT No. 2—Holiday Cash Price, \$25.00**  
VIOLIN, Strad model, good tone and beautifully polished, red shaded, ebony trimmings. CASE, Keratol, full lined, place for two bows, string pockets, nickel plated lock and catches. BOW, fine grained Brazil wood, nicely finished and balanced. CHIN REST, ROSIN, MUTE, EXTRA SET OF BEST STRINGS. All Sizes.

**OUTFIT No. 3—Holiday Cash Price, \$35.00**  
VIOLIN, a fine Strad model, made of carefully selected material, fine workmanship and fine tone. CASE, Keratol, plush lined, heavy nickel plated locks and clasps. BOW, well made Brazil wood, broad lined frog, well balanced. ROSIN, BEST CHIN REST, MUTE, SET OF TESTED STRINGS and ADJUSTOR. All sizes.

**OUTFIT No. 4—Holiday Cash Price, \$50.00**  
VIOLIN, Strad or Guarneri model, beautiful instrument with a full sweet round tone, rich brown varnish, shaded. CASE, heavy leather, full lined with silk plush string pockets; a case de luxe. BOW, fine Pernambuco well made and correctly balanced, fine ebony frog and good grip. With best ROSIN, CHIN REST, MUTE, SET OF BEST TESTED STRINGS. This is a handsome outfit. Full size only.

**OUTFIT No. 5—Holiday Cash Price, \$75.00**  
VIOLIN, hand made Strad model in richest oil varnish finish, red, shaded to amber, choicest ebony trimmings, finest fitted pegs, powerful yet mellow tone, a concert instrument of exceptional tonal resources. BOW, a splendid playing bow, genuine Pernambuco, beautifully finished, dull rubbed, finest nickel silver mounted frog. CASE, splendid leather, plush lined, in keeping with this instrument, nickel lock and clasps, end protectors, ROSIN, CHIN REST, MUTE and EXTRA SET STRINGS. FULL SIZE ONLY.

**OUTFIT No. 6—Holiday Cash Price, \$100.00**  
ARTIST VIOLIN, Strad model with a beautiful figured maple back, top of close and even grained spruce. Varnish, rich reddish, orange shaded. Even and responsive tone. A beautiful instrument. BOW, genuine Pernambuco, Bausch model, fully silver mounted, of superior quality. CASE, fine seal grain leather, silk plush lined with Bow ribbon and removable Pad. CHIN REST, ROSIN, ADJUSTOR, TUNER, SHOULDER PAD and everything to make this a most complete outfit for an Artist.

### MEDALLIONS



Bach  
Beethoven  
Chopin  
Handel  
Haydn  
Liszt  
Mendelssohn  
Mozart  
Schubert  
Schumann  
Verdi  
Wagner

Highly finished photographs of the composers named. An attractive ornament for studio or home. Cabinet oval 3 1/2 x 5 with easel back.

Holiday Cash Price, 35 cents.

## A FINE NEW LOT OF PLACQUES

Size, 6 in. x 8 in.  
Bas-Reliefs in Ivory Finish of the following composers:  
Bach, Beethoven, Brahms, Chopin, Grieg, Handel, Haydn, Liszt, Meyerbeer, Mozart, Rubinstein, Schubert, Schumann, Tchaikovsky, Wagner.  
75 cents each; \$7.20 dozen.

### REWARD CARDS

A set of 16 portraits of great composers with a short biography. Lithographed in colors.  
HOLIDAY CASH PRICE, 50 cents per set, postpaid.

### POST CARDS (Beautifully Colored)

Great composers—Sixteen pictures, printed in nine colors, with the composer's birthplace on each card. 40 cents per set.

## MUSICAL JEWELRY PINS AND NOVELTIES

- No. 64—Medal....Price, \$6.00  
10K solid gold.
- No. 64S—Medal....Price, \$3.00  
Sterling silver oxidized finish.
- Name or date engraved on the bar or back, 25 cents additional.
- No. 63—Brooch....Price, \$4.00  
10K solid gold.
- No. 63S—Brooch....Price, \$1.50  
Sterling silver, oxidized finish.



Brooch Nos. 63 & 63S  
The Medals Nos. 64 and 64S are the same design hanging on bar and chains.

- No. 60—Harp—10K solid gold) .....\$2.00
- No. 60F—(gold-filled)..... .75
- No. 60S—Harp—(sterling silver) ..... .50



- No. 62—Lyre—(10K solid gold) .....\$2.00

- No. 62F—(gold-filled).... .75

- No. 62S—Lyre—(sterling silver) ..... .50

The above lyre with wreath pins (No. 62) and harp pins (No. 60) come lettered Choir, Music or may be had plain.

Special club or society initials if desired, engraved on Nos. 60 and 62 for 25 cents additional.



No. 75 Bar Pin (Illustrated above) Price; \$1.00

### A Very Attractive Lyre Design Pin

- No. 76—10K solid gold, hand chased, safety catch .....\$1.25
- No. 44—Heavy gold plate, hand chased .50
- No. 77—Sterling silver ..... .75
- A well designed pin of fine quality. Ideal for an award or gift to a Music Student.



- No. 7—Always "B" Natural. Sterling silver, gold or silver finish.....\$0.35
- No. 7—Sometimes "B" Sharp ..... .35
- No. 7—Never "B" Flat. .... .35
- No. 7—Complete Set..... 1.00
- No. 17—Same as No. 7—Gold-plated on gilding metal. Complete..... .40
- These clever musically-made sentiments Nos. 7 and 17 may be had also as stickpins or cuff buttons.

**ORDER MUSICAL JEWELRY EARLY.**—The supply of some items is limited, due to manufacturer's business closing. It is doubtful if we shall have them made elsewhere in time for this Christmas. Therefore, we warn against last minute ordering and possible disappointment.

Additional Musical Jewelry items include stickpins in Saxophone, Violin, 'Cello and Cornet designs; also Miniature Musical Instrument Pendants and Charms of Violins, Mandolins, Drums and Tambourines. List on request.

## PHOTOGRAVURE PRINTS OF MUSICAL ART SUBJECTS

Holiday Cash Price, 25c Each



HARMONY

### LIST OF SUBJECTS

Size, 11 in. x 15 in.

Chopin.  
Bach.  
Beethoven.  
Child Handel.  
Liszt.  
Mozart.  
Rubinstein.  
Schubert.  
Schumann.  
Harmony.  
Inspiration.  
Mozart.  
at Salzburg.  
Schubert, The  
Maid of the Mill.

Beethoven, The Approaching Storm.  
Franz Liszt full length portrait.  
Haydn, Crossing the English Channel.  
Schubert in the Home.  
Dawn of a Masterpiece.  
Her First Lesson.  
Vision of Wagner. 15 in. x 10 1/2 in.

The above photogravures are on heavy paper and make excellent subjects for framing.

## HANDSOME LITHOGRAPHS

For home or studio, size 22 x 28. Subjects: Bach, Handel, Haydn, Mendelssohn, Mozart and Wagner.

HOLIDAY CASH PRICE, 30 cents each, postpaid.

## PRINTS OF GREAT COMPOSERS

This includes Bach, Beethoven, Chopin, Haydn, Handel, Mendelssohn, Liszt, Rubinstein, Schubert, Verdi, Wagner. Size, 9 x 12. Set, 25 cents.

## COLORED PORTRAITS

Brahms, Liszt, Mozart, Schumann and Wagner. Original paintings, 4 colors. Size, 9 x 12. Set, 25 cents.

HOLIDAY CASH PRICE, 25 cents.

## PURE PORTRAIT SERIES

photographically printed in twelve great masters. They are group framing, lesson booklets, musical scrap book size of each is one and two inches by two and three-quarters. 25 cents.

## NOMES—Useful Gifts for Music Students

Nomes we offer are of American make, detailed and fully guaranteed against manufacture. Prices here for transportation. No bell, \$3.50.

## 1926 CALENDARS FOR MUSIC LOVE

This Calendar for 1926, is beautiful having neat and at the same time a dignity that makes it all decoration for the Studio or the parlor. These being pictures of musical subjects. The calendar is on a fine background and its entire surface is a fine background. The pictures have been printed in tone effects of Photogravure printing. The rich colors and its many varying tones obtained in Photogravure printing, make pictures, when printed upon gold, that cannot be fully appreciated through any description. The little illustration here gives but a meager idea of these calendars. They are sold in assorted lots at \$1.00 a dozen, postpaid. Single samples may be purchased at 10 cents each.



1926	1927	1928
1	2	3
4	5	6
7	8	9
10	11	12
13	14	15
16	17	18
19	20	21
22	23	24
25	26	27
28	29	30
31	32	33



# THIRTY-SEVENTH Annual Holiday Offer

THEO. PRESSER CO.

Mail Order Supply House for  
Everything in Music Publications  
1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST.  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## BOOKS FOR THE MUSIC LOVER

Musical Literature Works that make Ideal Christmas Gifts

Holiday  
Cash Price  
\$1.45

A Group of Excellent Books  
Regularly Priced at \$2.00 each

Holiday  
Cash Price  
\$1.45

Specially Priced for this Offer at \$1.45 each

This Book Will Prove Delightful  
Reading to Any Music Lover

MUSICAL PROGRESS

By Henry T. Finck

More favorable comment has been given this book in the press than any musical literature work for years. It is an interesting and inspiring book for every music lover, teacher and student to read. Mr. Finck's lifetime experience as a critic enabled him to present in this book a wealth of music topics that will interest every music lover. He writes in such a fascinating, witty and interesting fashion that every paragraph is worth-while reading. One is loath to put this book down unfinished. Cloth bound.

Anyone Interested in Piano Playing  
Will Value This Book

PIANO PLAYING WITH PIANO  
QUESTIONS ANSWERED

By Josef Hofmann

This volume is used as a guide book by many sitting in music editorial chairs. In it are given the answers of one of the greatest of present-day pianists to 250 questions upon vital points in piano playing. Teachers and students will be helped considerably by the information in this work. In addition to the questions answered there are almost 100 pages of valuable piano information. It is truly a great virtuoso's guide to modern pianoforte playing. Cloth bound.

Two Immensely Popular Books on Music for the Piano

DESCRIPTIVE ANALYSES OF  
PIANO WORKS

By Edward Baxter Perry

Edward Baxter Perry has worked out a remarkably helpful poetic, dramatic and historical analysis or description of some of the greatest and best-known piano compositions. An invaluable work for directors of music club programs. Ideal for teachers and students. Cloth bound.

STORIES OF STANDARD  
TEACHING PIECES

By Edward Baxter Perry

The information in this captivating book awakens the interest of the piano student. A touch of romance, anecdote and educational information is given to a number of immensely popular teaching pieces from the third to the seventh grades. Cloth bound.

A Scholarly Musical History  
HISTORY OF MUSIC

By W. J. Baltzell

Contributions from leading writers on various musical subjects help to make this an extremely good work on musical history giving an accurate and faithful record of the facts essential to a good understanding of the growth of ancient, classical and modern music. Starting with ancient Chinese, Japanese, Hindoo, Babylonian, Egyptian, Hebrew and Greek music, this work progresses through the various schools and also treats with the development of organ, pianoforte, violin and orchestra music. The biographical chapters are excellent. Illustrated. Cloth bound.

WHAT TO PLAY—WHAT TO  
TEACH

By Harriette Brower

Teachers, students and lovers of music, all, will find this book helpful and enjoyable. It is an annotated outline of pianoforte material arranged in program form ranging from the first beginnings to the work of the great pianists. Helps teachers in the selection of study material and teaching material, while at the same time furnishes excellent studies in the art of program building.

MUSIC AND MORALS

By H. R. Haweis

Abounding with enjoyable reading, this book covers much of interest to music lovers. The rise of music; various schools are discussed and there is a biographical section. Cloth bound.

ANECDOTES OF GREAT  
MUSICIANS

By W. F. Gates

A unique collection of well authenticated anecdotes of great composers, players and singers, embodying much valuable musical information. Cloth bound.

HOW TO UNDERSTAND MUSIC  
By W. S. B. Mathews, Vol. One

The relation of music to other forms of art, the principle of aesthetics as applied to music, the distinction between classical and romantic. Cloth bound.

HOW TO UNDERSTAND MUSIC  
By W. S. B. Mathews, Vol. Two

Articles on Schubert, Berlioz, Wagner; their biographies and an analysis of some of their important works; the Theory of Piano Teaching, etc., and a "Bird's-Eye View of Musical History." Cloth bound.

Special Low Prices for  
Christmas Shoppers

We Pay  
Transportation

Stamps, Money Order or Check  
Must be Sent with Order

These Prices will be  
Withdrawn Jan. 1st, 1926

Shop Early by Mail

Holiday  
Cash Price  
\$1.10

Several Meritorious  
\$1.50 Books Priced  
Specially at \$1.10  
Each

Both Young and Old Music Lovers  
Find This an "Easy Reading"  
History of Music

STANDARD HISTORY OF MUSIC

By James Francis Cooke

There is a great value in being well informed upon the subject in which you are interested, and musical history is an important subject for the teacher, student and lover of music. James Francis Cooke has created a text-book that has been permanently adopted by thousands of teachers, schools and colleges, because it presents the subject in such a fascinating, well-arranged manner and it is also an enjoyable book for profitable reading by music lovers. Well illustrated with over 150 cuts. This makes a very acceptable gift to music lovers of all ages. Cloth bound.

An Interesting Book to Possess  
MISTAKES AND DISPUTED POINTS  
IN MUSIC AND MUSIC  
TEACHING

By Louis C. Elson

A work for which there will always be a demand. Mr. Elson gives the reader the benefit of his lifetime study of many essential points in music from acoustics and notation to piano technique and orchestration, points upon which many need positive information. Those engaged in music teaching by all means should have this book and the true music lover also will find it valuable. Cloth bound.

Holiday  
Cash Price  
95c

Books that are \$1.25  
Regularly—Specially  
Priced at 95c Each

One of the Most Popular of All  
Musical Dictionaries  
PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF  
MUSICAL TERMS

By H. A. Clarke, Mus. Doc.

Defines all the musical terms in a clear, understandable manner, giving pronunciation guidance where necessary upon not only the musical terms, but also on the names of prominent musicians of the last two centuries, whose birth and death dates also are given. This is a dictionary every teacher and student should possess. Cloth bound.

BUSINESS MANUAL FOR MUSIC  
TEACHERS

By G. C. Bender

Tells how to make the most of your teaching talents; to secure new pupils; how successful teachers hold their pupils, etc.

OLD FOGY, HIS MUSICAL OPINIONS AND GROTESQUES

By James Huneker

Even if you do not agree with Old Fogy he will do you good, because he will make you think. These are frank expressions on things musical.

MASTER LESSONS IN PIANO  
PLAYING

By E. M. Bowman

THE PEDALS OF THE PIANOFORTE  
By Hans Schmitt

THE EMBELLISHMENTS OF  
MUSIC

By Louis Arthur Russell

IN PRAISE OF MUSIC  
By W. F. Gates

365 selections, by writers of many ages and countries, expressing their ideas of the purpose and scope of the musical art. Cloth bound.

Holiday  
Cash Price  
\$1.60

Exceptional Works  
Regularly Priced at  
\$2.25 Each Specially  
Priced at \$1.60 Each

An Invaluable Book for Those Interested in the Art of Piano Playing  
GREAT PIANISTS ON PIANO  
PLAYING

By James Francis Cooke

A series of personal educational conferences with renowned masters of the keyboard, presenting the most modern ideas upon the subjects of technique, interpretation, style and expression. This interesting volume should be found in the library of every teacher and student of the piano. An entire chapter is devoted to each of thirty-six famous virtuosos, each chapter being supplemented by an excellent portrait and biography of the artist. Rachmaninoff, Paderewski, Gogolowsky, Bauer, Gabilowitsch, Huthcheson, Lambert, Ganz and Grainger are some of the artists who have contributed to this absorbingly interesting book. Cloth bound.

Some Chapters in This Book Alone  
are Worth the Cost of the  
Whole Book

GREAT SINGERS ON THE ART OF  
SINGING

By James Francis Cooke

A remarkable collection of first-hand conferences with world-famous opera, concert and oratorio singers, compiled and presented in easily understood, non-technical language. This is a work of unusual interest to all music lovers, singers, talking machine owners, voice teachers, opera and concert goers, choir leaders and librarians. It contains over 300 pages of interesting reading matter and 27 full-page portraits of the foremost artists. Among the celebrated vocalists of the past twenty-five years who have contributed complete chapters to this remarkable work are: Caruso, Galli-Curci, Farrar, Werrenrath, Melba, Garden, Bispham, Hempel, etc. Cloth bound.

Fine Biographical Reading  
LIFE STORIES OF GREAT  
COMPOSERS

By R. A. Streatfield

As a book of biographical reference or for "reading up" on the lives of great composers, this will be found ideal. The lives of thirty-five great masters are fully dealt with. Illustrated with full-page portraits. Cloth bound.

MUSIC AND CULTURE

By Karl Merz

A book that offers invaluable advice and encouragement to teachers and students. It is at once musical, philosophical, metaphysical and practical in character, and cannot but hold the undivided attention of the reader. Cloth bound.

This Book is Regularly  
Priced \$1.25—Holiday  
Price, 85 Cents

MUSIC MASTERS, OLD  
AND NEW

By James Francis Cooke

A volume about the size of a music album and can be filed conveniently with one's music. A superb collection of biographical material covering many modern masters not touched upon in any other works in English.

Holiday  
Cash Price  
75c

A Musical Novel Regularly  
Priced \$1.00—Holiday  
Price, 75 Cents

THE FIRST VIOLIN

By Jessie Fothergill

A musical tale of much interest, beautifully told and of no little educational value.



## THIRTY-SEVENTH Annual Holiday Offer

THEO. PRESSER CO.

Mail Order Supply House for  
Everything in Music Publications  
1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.



### DELIGHTFUL COLLECTIONS FOR YOUNG PIANISTS

Regularly Priced at \$1.00

Specially Priced for the Gift Season  
at 60c each

#### CHILDREN'S RHYMES FROM A TO Z

By M. Greenwald With Text  
Well-known childhood rhymes delightfully set  
to music. Twenty-six easy numbers in all—one  
for each letter of the alphabet.

#### STORY TIME AND PLAYTIME

By Newton Swift  
Twelve fine juvenile pieces for the piano.  
They are in descriptive vein and about grade 2.

#### SOUVENIRS OF THE MASTERS

By Geo. L. Spaulding With Texts  
Imperishable melodies of the great classic and  
modern masters attractively arranged for  
pianists in grade two.

#### TEN FIVE-NOTE RECREATIONS

By C. W. Krogmann With Text  
Very easy pieces in various rhythms.

#### PICTURES FROM STORYLAND

By David Dick Slater  
An agreeable set of first and early second-  
grade pieces.

#### PICTURES FROM FAIRYLAND

By David Dick Slater  
Appealing second-grade pieces in character-  
istic vein.

#### PICTURES FROM HOLIDAYLAND

By David Dick Slater  
Second-grade tone pictures that stimulate  
the child's imagination.



### CAPTIVATING OFFERINGS FOR LITTLE PIANISTS

Regularly Priced at 60 cents

Specially Priced at 40 cents each

#### CHILD'S FIRST BOOK OF MELODIES

By W. E. Honska With Text  
A little work that aids young pianists to feel  
the idea of rhythm, harmony and form.

#### THE LITTLE ARTIST

By Frances Terry  
Five characteristic first-grade pieces.

#### TINY TUNES FOR TINY TOTS

By A. Scarmolin  
Five charming numbers for young students.  
They are developed along polyphonic lines.

#### PICTURES FROM NATURE

By Mae Aileen Erb With Verses  
Characteristic first-grade pieces with bright  
verses adding charm to the melodies.

#### OLD RHYMES WITH NEW TUNES

By Geo. F. Hamer With Verses  
One of the best sets of "Mother Goose"  
melodies.

# SPECIAL SUGGESTIONS FOR GIFTS TO LITTLE MUSICIANS

Young Folks Studying Music Will Be Encouraged By  
Some Musical Gift at Christmas

## LITTLE VOLUMES FOR YOUNG PIANISTS

Regularly Priced at 75c Each

SPECIAL HOLIDAY CASH PRICE, 50 CENTS EACH

Those in the First Column Are Very Easy—The Second Column  
Presents Attractive Volumes of 1st and 2nd Grades

#### NEW RHYMES AND TUNES

By Helen L. Cramm With Verses  
Pleasing little pieces for beginners.

#### UNDER THE CHRISTMAS TREE

By Mildred Weston With Text  
Clever little "Christmassy" numbers for  
young beginners to play and sing.

#### RHYMING TUNES FOR LITTLE PLAYERS

By Hannah Smith With Text  
Another favorite collection for little play-  
ers. These melodic numbers please.

#### PLEASANT PASTIMES

By Helen L. Cramm With Verses  
A captivating book for beginners.

#### TUNES AND RHYMES

By Geo. L. Spaulding With Text  
Bright, pleasing, genuine first-grade pieces.

#### TONE STORIES FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

By Daniel Rowe With Text  
An admirable book for little pianists.

#### WOODY CORNER TALES AND TUNES

By Helen L. Cramm With Stories  
Twelve little stories and twelve little  
piano solos that have an irresistible appeal.

#### MUSICAL PICTURE BOOK

By Octavia Hudson With Verses  
Short, tuneful pieces with text ad. lib.

#### JOLLY JINGLES FOR LITTLE FINGERS

By Helen Cramm  
Seventeen little pieces that present catchy  
rhythms and melodies.

#### TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR JUVENILES

By Mana-Zucca With Texts  
Begins with the easiest kind of a piece  
and progresses for the embryo pianist.

#### VERY FIRST PIECES

An excellent collection of 29 easy pieces.

#### VERY FIRST DUET BOOK

Piano duets in first and second grades.

#### MERRY RHYMES FOR CHILDHOOD TIMES

By L. A. Bugbee With Words  
Tuneful, first-grade pieces.

#### SUNNY DAY SONGS

By Helen L. Cramm With Words  
A dozen and one bright, easy pieces.

#### BIRTHDAY JEWELS

By Geo. L. Spaulding With Text  
A collection of little pieces with verses  
appropriate to the birthstone of each month.

#### MELODIES OF THE PAST

By M. Greenwald With Text  
Good old tunes with interesting varia-  
tions. All are easy to play.

#### TOY SHOP SKETCHES

By James H. Rogers  
Tuneful melodies presented in an attrac-  
tive form, margined with illustrations.

#### CHILD'S PLAY

By Geo. Tompkins With Text  
First and second-grade pieces with texts.

#### STANDARD FIRST PIECES

Seventy-two first and second-grade pieces.

#### STANDARD ELEMENTARY ALBUM

Eighty-two pleasing, easy piano pieces.

#### YOUNG PLAYERS' ALBUM

70 pieces in second and third grades.

#### SPAULDING EASY ALBUM

George L. Spaulding's melodious pieces.

#### STORIES NOTES CAN TELL

By Frances Terry  
Six charming second-grade pieces.

#### YOUNG FOLKS' OPERA GEMS

27 operatic airs arranged for pianists  
having about two years of study.

## MUSICAL GAMES

Entertaining and at the same time instructive. Students of all ages will enjoy  
many of these musical games.

#### Allegretto—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

A game that teaches the value of notes,  
rests, names of notes, keys and time values.

#### Court of Music—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

Excellent for musical card parties, sociables,  
etc. All the regular card games may be played  
with these cards. The different suits are indi-  
cated by sharps, flats, notes and rests.

#### Great Composers—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

Can be played like the well-known literature  
game "Authors." It is an instructive game,  
familiarizing players with the birth and death  
dates of famous composers, and also four of the  
greatest works of each. Quite a few may play.

#### Musical Authors—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

A game consisting of 50 cards, each con-  
taining 10 questions in the biography of some  
one important composer. In playing this game  
one learns the answers to 500 interesting ques-  
tions on great composers.

#### Scherzando—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

Excellent for beginners to learn notation and  
time signatures. Plays somewhat similar to  
the well-known game of "Authors."

#### Triads or Chords—Holiday Cash Price, 25c.

Helps pupils to a mastery of the common  
chords used in music, the various keys, etc.

#### Musical Casino—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

Plays somewhat similar to the regular card  
game of casino. A game that sharpens one's  
recognition of intervals and chords and adds  
to a general knowledge of elementary theory.

#### Musical Dominoes—Holiday Cash Price, 75c.

All the various games of dominoes can be  
played with these dominoes, using notes and  
rest values. Full directions. Nicely boxed.

#### Musical Euchre—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

Uses orchestral instruments for names of the  
various suits instead of clubs, hearts, etc.

#### Elementaire—Holiday Cash Price, 45c.

By pleasing pastime teaches rudiments of  
music. Two sets of cards are supplied and  
can be played as either one or two separate  
games—one teaching the lines and spaces, and  
the other the major and minor chords and their  
signatures.

## GAMES AND PUZZLES FOR THE MUSICAL

By Daniel Bloomfield

Special Holiday Cash Price, 45 cents

An interesting little volume of games and  
puzzles for music lovers, music clubs and  
classes. Adults as well as young students will  
enjoy many of these entertaining and in-  
structive games and puzzles.

## YOUNG FOLKS' PICTURE HISTORY OF MUSIC

By James Francis Cooke—Reg. Price, \$1.00—Holiday Price, 70 cents

One of the most effective means of arousing a child's interest in music is the story  
of music itself. This book tells this story and it is intended for the very youngest stu-  
dents, it may be used in the kindergarten. With each copy comes 16 sheets containing  
over 100 pictures. These are to be cut out by the child and pasted in the designated  
places in the book. Another fascinating feature is a section which tells how to write  
little tunes. The outstanding juvenile publication of the current year.

THIS IS A BOOK THAT WILL DELIGHT ANY YOUNG MUSIC LOVER

## Special Low Prices for Christmas Shoppers

We Pay  
Transportation

Stamps, Money Order or Check  
Must be Sent with Order

These Prices will be  
Withdrawn Jan. 1st, 1924

Shop Early by Mail

## MUSICAL LITERATURE WORKS FOR YOUNG STUDENTS

### STUDENT'S PRONOUNCING MUSICAL DICTIONARY

By H. A. Clarke Regular Price, 30c.

Holiday Cash Price, 20c., Postpaid

Always one of the most popular sellers. This  
is a pocket size Musical Dictionary containing  
all Italian, German and French terms in ordi-  
nary use. Birth and death dates of over 350  
famous musicians are given.

### CHILD'S OWN BOOK OF GREAT MUSICIANS

By Thomas Tapper

Regular Price, 20 cents each. Holiday Cash

Price, 12 cents each, postpaid.

A unique series of Biographies for children.

Bach, Beethoven, Chopin,  
Grieg, Handel, Haydn,  
Mendelssohn, Mozart,  
Schubert, Schumann, Ver-  
di, Liszt and Wagner.

There is a sheet of pic-  
tures with each biographi-  
cal booklet to be cut out  
and pasted in the book and  
an artistic outside cover, a  
silk cord and a needle are  
supplied, with directions  
for binding.

### BETTY AND THE SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

By Eliz. A. Gest. Reg. Price, 10 cents

Holiday Cash Price, 7 cents, Postpaid

### THE PETITE LIBRARY

Regular Price: Cloth, 35 cents each;

Complete, \$2.50

Holiday Price: Cloth, 20 cents each;

Complete, \$1.70

Extremely readable little volumes of biogra-  
phies. There are nine volumes, one each on  
Handel, Haydn, Weber, Beethoven, Mendels-  
sohn, Chopin, Liszt, Wagner and Mozart.  
The size (2½ x 3½) makes the books unusu-  
ally handy. Complete sets are boxed.

### PICTURES FROM LIVES OF GREAT COMPOSERS

By Thomas Tapper. Reg. Price, \$1.50

Holiday Cash Price, \$1.20 Postpaid

Ideal musical biographies for child. Cloth.

### IMAGINARY BIOGRAPHICAL LETTERS FROM GREAT MASTERS

By Alethea Crawford Cox and Alice Chapin

Regular Price, \$1.50

Holiday Cash Price, \$1.00

A fascinating little book of imaginary let-  
ters, addressed to little musical friends. Cloth.

### FIRST STUDIES IN MUSIC BIOGRAPHY

By Thos. Tapper Regular Price, \$1.75

Holiday Cash Price, \$1.20, Postpaid

For foundation study in musical history this  
book is the best obtainable. A very appropriate  
gift for an ambitious young student. Cloth.

### MUSIC TALKS WITH CHILDREN

By Thomas Tapper Regular Price, \$1.50

Holiday Cash Price, \$1.10, Postpaid

A remarkably fine book of interesting music  
"talks" for teachers or parents to read ver-  
batim to child music students. Cloth bound.

### MUSICAL PLAYLETS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE

By James Francis Cooke Price, 60 cents

Holiday Cash Price, 45 cents, Postpaid



SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, \$2.00 per year in the United States and Possessions, Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Columbia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Mexico, Nicaragua, Paraguay, Republic of Honduras, Spain including Balearic Islands, Canary Islands and Possessions in North Africa (Ceuta, Melilla and Tangier) Peru and Uruguay. In Canada, \$2.25 per year. All other countries, \$2.72 per year.

Single copy, Price 25 cents.

REMITTANCES should be made by post-office or express money orders, bank check or draft, or registered letter. United States postage stamps are always received for cash. Money sent in letters is dangerous, and we are not responsible for its safe arrival.

DISCONTINUANCES.—Owing to the educational character of THE ETUDE a majority of its readers do not wish to miss an issue. Therefore, the publishers are pleased to extend credit covering a Twelve Months' subscription beyond expiration of the paid-up period. Those of our subscribers not wishing to avail themselves of this convenience of remitting later will please send a notice for discontinuance.

## PRESSER'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE

# The Etude

A MONTHLY JOURNAL FOR THE MUSICIAN, THE MUSIC STUDENT, AND ALL MUSIC LOVERS.

Edited by JAMES FRANCIS COOKE

Assistant Editor, EDWARD ELLSWORTH HIPSHER

Vol. XLIII. No. 12

DECEMBER, 1925

Entered as second-class matter Jan. 16, 1894, at the P. O. at Philadelphia, Pa., under the Act of March 3, 1879.

Copyright, 1925, by Theodore Presser Co., for U. S. A. and Great Britain  
Printed in the United States of America

RENEWAL.—No receipt is sent for renewals. On the wrapper of the next issue sent you will be printed the date on which your subscription is paid up, which serves as a receipt for your subscription.

Liberal Premiums and cash deductions are allowed for obtaining subscriptions.

MANUSCRIPTS.—Manuscripts should be addressed to THE ETUDE. Write on one side of the sheet only. Contributions on music-teaching and music-study are solicited. Although every possible care is taken the publishers are not responsible for manuscripts or photographs either while in their possession or in transit. Unavailable manuscripts will be returned.

ADVERTISING RATES will be sent on application. Advertisements must reach this office not later than the 1st of the month preceding date of issue to insure insertion in the following issue.

THEODORE PRESSER CO., Publishers,  
1712 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

## The World of Music

The Facade of La Scala, which lacks much in the artistic graces, is reported to be about to be renovated in such a manner as to make its appearance more in accord with its traditional position in the world of musical art.

Baron von Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, German banker, and a descendant of the much loved composer, has been visiting among us.

Publication of the Best Works played at the ten rehearsals for American composers, has been announced as a voluntary service of the State Symphony Orchestra of New York.

Marion Talley, the phenomenal young soprano from Kansas City, who created a sensation by her singing in her early teens and has lately returned from extended study in Europe, is to have her debut with the Metropolitan Opera Company in the present season.

"Le Roi David," Arthur Honegger's symphonic Psalm, a new type of oratorio, was given for the first time in America, by the Society of the Friends of Music of New York, on the 26th of October, under the direction of Stephen Townsend. It is scored for vocal quartet of soloists, chorus, orchestra and speaker.

The Pacific Coast Opera Company has been formed, principally with California singers, with Arturi Casaglia as conductor and head of the organization. A tour of the Pacific cities is planned. "Madame Butterfly" is the first opera selected for presentation, though a standard repertoire is contemplated.

The Southern Conference of Music Education will hold its fourth annual meeting at Birmingham, Alabama, January 11-15, 1926. Prominent speakers and educators of the country will contribute to the program.

Korngold has completed a new opera entitled "The Miracle of Hellene."

Oliver Holden's House Organ, a diminutive pipe organ with a case so adjusted that when closed the instrument might well be taken for a book-case, is in the historical collection of the Bostonian Society, in the old state house. At this instrument he is supposed to have composed the familiar hymn-tune, "Coronation," in 1793.

The Executive Board of the National Federation of Music Clubs met in Philadelphia during the week of November 2, with Mrs. Edgar Stillman Kelley, president of the organization, in the chair. In 1893 the Federation was formed with twelve small clubs participating. At present there are fifteen thousand affiliated groups with three hundred thousand members.

The Metropolitan Opera Season (New York) opened on the evening of November 2, with a gala performance of La Gioconda. In the cast were Rosa Ponselle, Margareta Matzenauer, Marian Telva, Beniamino Gigli, Jose Mardones and Giuseppe Danise, with Tullio Serafin conducting.

Samuel Chotzinoff, formerly accompanist to Heifetz, Zimbalist and other musical artists, has succeeded Deems Taylor as music critic of the New York World.

The Russian Academy of Science has celebrated the two hundredth anniversary of its founding, a feature of the event being a gala concert in which an orchestra of one hundred men, a chorus of equal size, a ballet of forty, and twenty soloists participated.

The Historical Society of Saxony is planning to acquire and preserve, as a memorial to the composer, the house in Hosterwitz near Dresden, where Weber wrote his masterpieces, "Der Freischutz" and "Euryanthe."

The "Ariadne in Naxos" of Strauss will be produced for the first time in Italian on any stage, in the Teatro di Torino of Turin, on December 1. The composer will be present on the special invitation of the Società degli Amici di Torino (Society of the Friends of Turin).

"Don Quixote," by Massenet, is soon to be given for the first time in the German language, at the Volksoper of Vienna.

"Una Ghil Bahn" (Una the Mermaid), a song which is believed to have been used in the Hebrides for more than a thousand years, was among others of these old songs on the program of the annual musical festival of the Gaelic Society, at Greenock, Scotland, in September.

The Chicago Women's Orchestra is a new entrant into this field of musical activities. Miss Elena Moneak is the organizer and conductor.

Richard Strauss is reported to be the wealthiest of living composers. He is both a moderate spender and a good business man. Rather than accept the usual fixed royalty, he exacts a large per cent. of the gross receipts of each performance of one of his works. "Der Rosenkavalier" has probably been his best earner.

A Life-Size Statue of Puccini, by the eminent Russian sculptor Troubetsky, has been placed in the foyer of La Scala Theater in Milan. The composer is represented as he appeared in the period of his composing "La Boheme" and "Manon Lescaut" (1925), in knee-length overcoat with turned-up collar, and a fedora hat.

The London Symphony Orchestra concerts for this season will be led by Albert Coates, Bruno Walter, Sir Thomas Beecham, Vladimir Shvachit, Pablo Casals and Felix Weingartner.

Arnold Schoenberg, the noted composer of Vienna, has been called to the position left vacant in the Senate of the Berlin Academy of Art by the death of Ferruccio Busoni. He also has been made a professor of the highest class in musical composition.

Pietro Mascagni has been named a Doctor honoris causa of the Royal Academy of Music of Hungary.

The Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Verdi's death was observed by a special performance of "Il Trovatore" at the Brooklyn Academy of Music on the evening of October 3.

The Royal Mountain Ash Choir, eight times the champion of the National Eisteddfod of Wales, has come to make us a visit. Its American debut was made at the Hippodrome of New York on October 12.

The Teatro Costanzi of Rome is probably the most famous opera house to be managed by an impresaria. Signora Emma Carelli has the pleasure of sustaining this honor.

Dame Nellie Melba has announced that she will bid farewell to the public at a concert in Albert Hall, London, during the ensuing season. Now in her sixty-first year, she has been actively in her profession for thirty-eight years, practically all of which time she has been one of its brightest lights.

The First Chamber Music Festival in the new Auditorium of the Library of Congress, donated by Mrs. Frederick Shurtleff Coolidge, was held on October 28, 29 and 30. Four American works appeared on the programs; one for chamber orchestra and voice, by Charles Martin Loeffler; one for chamber orchestra, by Frederick Stock; "Two Assyrian Prayers" for chamber orchestra and voice, by Frederick Jacobi; and a String Quartet, Op. 23, by Howard Hanson. In connection with the event it was announced that Mrs. Coolidge had arranged an endowment which would provide \$25,000 a year, for the maintenance of the Auditorium, for prizes for chamber music compositions, for periodical recitals, and for musical research under the direction of the Music Division of the Library of Congress. This movement now supersedes the former Berkshire Festivals.

Four Resident Orchestras of New York and the Philadelphia Orchestra gave concerts during October, to open their season in the metropolis.

Three Eminent Italian Conductors will interpret to us during the coming season music by the "younger Italy," among other notable works. These musicians who will honor us are Mr. Casella with the State Symphony Orchestra, Mr. Toscanini with the Philharmonic Orchestra, these of New York, and Mr. Respighi with the Philadelphia and Chicago Orchestras.

Several Songs by our First American Composer, Francis Hopkinson, who was also a signer of the Declaration of Independence, have been revived and are again appearing on many programs.

"Peroujé," the first Greek opera ever performed in the United States, had a presentation at Terrace Garden, New York, on September 27, under the direction of Hercules Pascal. The score is in melodious modern Greek music, by Sakellaridis.

## CONTENTS FOR DECEMBER, 1925

World of Music.....	833
Editorial.....	837
Music the Humanizer.....C. M. Schweb	839
Tinies of Opera.....A. S. Wynn	840
Studying Abroad.....H. O. Bates	840
Collapsible Fingers.....S. Tais	840
Preparing for Concerts.....M. Hambourg	841
Artistic Octaves.....H. Mynning	842
Don't Discourage Pupil.....A. Jonas	842
Brahms and Tausig.....F. Lamond	842
Chance of Opera Heights.....M. Jeritza	843
Two Geniuses.....V. West	844
Touch That Thrills.....C. Sherman	844
Brahms on Songs.....G. R. Bett	844
Dictionary Dick.....E. Winslow	844
Keyboard Guide.....J. T. Ernst	844
Study and Practice.....P. Grainger	845
Sight Reading.....E. H. Nickelsen	846
Forward March.....S. Weinstein	846
Relaxed Playing.....G. Schaum	846
Steps Upward.....L. G. Heinze	846
Landing on Skis.....G. di Conte	846
Good Merry Music.....A. G. McGray	846
Breadth for Studies.....A. Cassidy	846
Gender of Cadences.....L. Roche	846
Secrets of Cello Playing.....H. Kindler	847
Elgar's First Lesson.....P. Scholes	848
Beethoven Briefs.....	848
Was it Worth While?.....R. Benini	848
'Tis We Musicians Know.....A. Trinchetti	848
Fundamentals for Students.....J. A. Mendelssohn	849
Sparks from Musical Anvil.....	850
Major and Minor Scales.....J. R. Frampton	850
The Musical Library.....E. Dickinson	850
"Pathetic Symphony".....V. Biart	851
Teachers' Round Table.....C. G. Hamilton	853

Musical Scrap Book.....A. S. Garbett	854
Practice Helps.....E. J. Benson	883
Composing without Piano.....	883
Singer's Etude.....R. DeYoung	884
Music Memory Contest.....	889
Organists' Etude.....K. Sultze	890
Organ Questions and Answers.....H. S. Fry	893
Music Questions Answered.....	
Violinists' Etude.....A. de Guichard	895
Junior Etude.....R. Braine	896
Annual Index.....B. A. Gest	904

## MUSIC

In the Starlight.....C. Kohlman	855
Christmas Fantasia.....C. F. Mueller	856
Hungarian Gipsy (Four Hands).....W. O. E. Seeboeck	858
Carnival Parade (Four Hands).....A. Noeck	860
In Love's Garden.....H. Tourjée	862
Sunset.....A. O. T. Astenius	863
Dance of the Coquettes.....P. du Val	864
From the Land where the Shamrock Grows.....C. Huerter	865
Water Nymphs.....W. Kofe	866
Burglars.....J. G. Lobs	871
Romance in A.....Th. Licurance	872
Valse Melodique.....F. Terry	873
La Regata Veneziana.....F. Lazz	874
Danse de Fete (Violin and Piano).....H. Tolhurst	876
Christmas Offertory (Organ).....E. S. Hosmer	877
The Pipe of Fairyland (Vocal).....G. Vaughan	879
O Lord Most Mighty (Vocal).....A. Wooler	880
Into the Dusk (Vocal).....R. Kountz	882

Percy Scholes, eminent British writer, lecturer and music critic, is on an American coast-to-coast lecture tour in the interests of musical appreciation.

Wilhelm Gericke, for thirteen years the conductor of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, and one of the most eminent of the world's orchestral leaders, died in Vienna, October 26, after a long illness. It was under the leadership of Mr. Gericke that the Boston Symphony Orchestra rose to an enviable position among the best organizations of its kind in the world. Under his baton it gave its first concert in New York, from which time its visits there have been unbroken. Mr. Gericke was born in Graz, Styria, Austria, April 18, 1845, and was educated principally at the Vienna Conservatorium.

The Centenary of Italian Opera in America will be celebrated by a gala performance in Washington, with Mrs. Calvin Coolidge at the head of the list of patrons.

The "Beggars' Opera" began a return engagement at the Princess Theatre of New York, on October 18.

The New Madison Square Garden, at 50th Street and Eighth Avenue, New York, will be opened with a Music Festival of one week, beginning December 13.

A Municipal Auditorium, now under construction at San Antonio, Texas, is to have a seating capacity of six thousand, to contain a fine organ and a Recital Hall, all at a cost of a million dollars.

Charles Wakefield Cadman is writing the musical score for "The Vanishing American," a film of Zane Grey's epic of the American Indian.

The Newly Improved Piano of John Hays Hammond, Jr., with its power of increasing the volume of tone after its being struck as well as prolonging it much beyond former possibility, was introduced to the public at the afternoon concert of the Philadelphia Orchestra, on October 30, when Lester Donahue interpreted Rachmaninoff's *Concerto in G Minor*, with Leopold Stokowski leading the performance.

Broadcasting Programs of England and America, during the coming winter, will be exchanged, by plans which have been made by the British Broadcasting Company and the Radio Corporation of America.

Two American Composers, Carl Rugles and Louis Gruenberg, were represented by compositions on the programs of the International Society for Contemporary Composers, at its sessions in the Teatro Fenice of Venice, on the evenings of September 3, 4, 5, 7 and 8.

The Mecca Temple, New York's newest music auditorium, on Fifty-fifth Street, was opened to the public on Sunday evening, October 11, by Lieutenant Comm. John Philip Sousa and his band. The Temple seats thirty-five hundred people and has a stage suited to grand opera.

A Freak Radio Reception is reported from Brandamore (near Philadelphia), Pennsylvania, where the night agent of the Reading Railway has heard concerts and addresses broadcast from London, Paris and Berlin. His "set" consists simply of five miles of telephone wire used for a railway telephone, which serves as an aerial, and no other equipment than his telephone apparatus.

The Music Teachers' National Association will hold its forty-seventh annual meeting at Dayton, Ohio, during the week between Christmas and New Year's. Among the speakers will be Mrs. Ursula Greville, editor of the "Sackbut" of London, John Finley Williamson, Oscar Saenger, Will Earhart, Peter W. Dykema and Palmer Christian; while two of the most prominent American composers expected to be there are Edgar Stillman Kelley and Louis Victor Saar. Full information may be secured from D. M. Swardthout, Secretary, care of University of Kansas, Lawrence, Kansas.

(Continued on page 903)



# Books for Music Lovers



## BOOK OF THE OPERA AND BALLET AND HISTORY OF THE OPERA

—By Frederick H. Martens

The ideal gift book for the layman who wants to be in a position to discuss this subject intelligently... 1.00

## MUSICAL THEORY AT A GLANCE

—By Grace Hofheimer

A handy little book presenting the elements of notation, transposition, scale and chord formation, etc., in an interesting manner.... 30

## INSTRUMENTS OF THE MODERN SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

—By A. E. Johnstone

A pictorial and explanatory guide for music lovers supplying information concerning all the instruments of the modern symphony orchestra.... 40

## MUSICAL CROSS WORD PUZZLE BOOK

—By M. S. Molloy & M. A. Snyder

Fascinating, ingenious and educational. Contains 40 puzzles and 80 portraits that provide another riddle of identity. Endorsed by prominent educators and musicians..... 2 50

## HOW TO TEACH MUSIC TO CHILDREN

—By Elizabeth Newman

The Harriet A. Seymour creative plan of awakening and leading children into music with a graded system of lessons and material.... 2.00

## THE CHILDREN'S OWN BOOK

—By Elizabeth Newman

Supplement to "How to Teach Music to Children," including first songs for children to play, with harmonizations indicated, and many new verses by Mary White Slater... 75

## HOW TO PRODUCE A BEAUTIFUL TONE ON THE VIOLIN

—By Helen Timmerman

A daily guide for violinists of all degrees of proficiency in accordance with the artistic and pedagogic principles of Cesar Thomson..... 1.75

## THE NEW ENCYCLOPEDIA OF MUSIC AND MUSICIANS

—Edited by Waldo Selden Pratt, musical editor of the Century Dictionary and editor of the American Supplement to Grove's Dictionary

This volume of 968 pages is perhaps the most comprehensive and authoritative reference book you can find. Within its covers it includes all manner of musical facts. Invaluable to every musician..... 6.00

## MELODY, RHYTHM AND HARMONY

—By Marjorie Dice

The book that teaches the child "how to listen," and shows the beginner how to read and write what he has heard, felt and played..... 1.00

Order From Your Local Dealer Or  
MAIL THIS COUPON TO US

CARL FISCHER, Inc.,  
Cooper Square, New York, N. Y.

For enclosed ..... send me the following books  
as advertised in The Etude. Place check (✓)  
before each item.

Book of the Opera and Ballet and  
History of the Opera..... \$1.00  
Musical Theory at a Glance..... 30  
Instruments of the Modern Sym-  
phony Orchestra..... 40  
Musical Cross Word Puzzle Book..... 2 50  
How to Teach Music to Children..... 2.00  
The Children's Own Book..... 75  
How to Produce a Beautiful Tone  
on the Violin..... 1.75  
The New Encyclopedia of Music and  
Musicians..... 6.00  
Melody, Rhythm and Harmony..... 1.00

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

## THIRTY-SEVENTH Annual Holiday Offer

THEO. PRESSER CO.  
Mail Order Supply  
House for Everything  
in Music Publications  
1712-1714 Chestnut St.  
Philadelphia, Pa.

## A MISCELLANEOUS GROUP OF BOOKS WORTHY OF SPECIAL CONSIDERATION BY THOSE SEEKING GIFTS FOR MUSIC LOVERS

Special Low Prices  
for  
Christmas Shoppers  
We Pay Transportation  
Stamps, Money Order or  
Check Must be Sent  
with Order  
These Prices will be  
Withdrawn Jan 1, 1926  
Shop Early by Mail

### Three Popular Books for The Music Lover's Library

#### GALLERY OF MUSICAL CELEBRITIES

By Arthur Selwyn Garbett  
Regular Price, 75 Cents  
Special Holiday Cash Price  
55 Cents, Postpaid

This book presents a collection of seventy portrait-biographies of the world's foremost composers, singers, pianists, violinists, organists and teachers, who have lived during the last 200 years. One opens this book to find on the first left-hand page after the preface, an excellent condensed biography of Ludwig van Beethoven, and facing it on the right-hand page is a fine portrait of Beethoven, and so on through the book, arranged in alphabetical order are the portraits and biographies of such musical celebrities as Bach, Brahms, Rossini, Schütt, Schytte, Sibelius, Verdi, Dudley Buck, Gounod, Handel, Haydn, MacDowell, Mascagni and others. The book is art bound with silk cord. The inside printing is in sepia with each page framed with a design printed in light blue. Good coated paper is used for the inside pages.

#### GALLERY OF EMINENT MUSICIANS

By Arthur Selwyn Garbett  
Regular Price, 75 Cents  
Special Holiday Cash Price  
55 Cents, Postpaid

After the remarkable reception given the original edition of MUSICAL CELEBRITIES, Mr. Garbett found it necessary to accede to many requests and produce a companion volume in EMINENT MUSICIANS. EMINENT MUSICIANS contains sixty-two biographies and portraits and is equal in worth to MUSICAL CELEBRITIES, since it contains a number of the famous masters along with a number of composers of a later day. Likewise some of the great pianists, soloists and singers are included. It is hard to give an idea of the contents in naming a few, but some representative listings in the contents are: Bach, Brahms, Chopin, Mendelssohn, Rubinstein, Schumann, Wagner, Mrs. H. A. Beach, Mme. F. Bloomfield-Zeissler, Josef Hofmann, Ignace Paderewski, John Philip Sousa, Jenny Lind, N. Paganini and E. Sauer.

#### GALLERY OF DISTINGUISHED MUSICIANS

By Arthur Selwyn Garbett  
Regular Price, 75 Cents  
Special Holiday Cash Price  
55 Cents, Postpaid

This volume is produced in the same style as MUSICAL CELEBRITIES and EMINENT MUSICIANS and contains a short biography with a portrait of sixty-two distinguished musicians. Despite the number of foremost musical names to be found in the two preceding galleries, all of the biographies in this book will prove interesting reading to musicians and music lovers and should be in every musical library. Auber, Boccherini, Bruckner, Carpentier, Cherubini, Faure, Gabilowitsch, Mahler, Massenet, Tausig, Suppe, Tosti and numerous others about whom very few know any essential facts are to be found in this collection of biographies. DISTINGUISHED MUSICIANS and the two preceding volumes MUSICAL CELEBRITIES and EMINENT MUSICIANS, comprise upwards of 200 representative musicians of today and yesterday.

### A Musical Novel that Holds the Reader NOTTURNO

#### A Musical Romance

By Carl Schmidt Cloth Bound  
Regular Price, \$1.50  
Special Holiday Cash Price, \$1.10, Postpaid

This is a story that treats with the development of a woman's nature through the influence of a musical composition and interweaves a narrative of commercial life in New York City and the West. Altogether it makes an excellent story.

### A Volume of Great Value to Piano Teachers and Students PRINCIPLES OF EXPRESSION IN PIANOFORTE PLAYING

By A. F. Christiani Cloth Bound  
Regular Price, \$2.50  
Special Holiday Cash Price, \$1.80, Postpaid

An excellent book for those interested in the subject it covers. It is a practical book of reference, containing a systematic exposition of principles of expression in pianoforte playing. The author of this work prepared it with such care and such perfect understanding of his subject that it is considered by many the most authoritative work on the subject.

#### MUSICAL DICTIONARY AND PRONOUNCING GUIDE

By H. N. Redman

Special Holiday Price, 45 Cents  
A very popular, comprehensive Musical Dictionary.

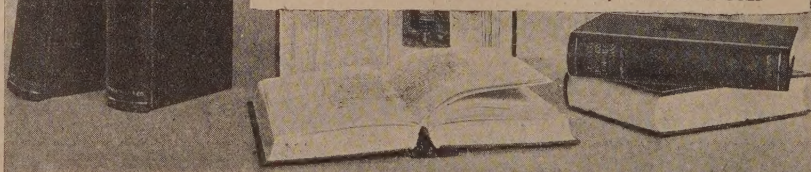
### OTHER EXCELLENT MUSICAL LITERATURE WORKS

Prices Given are Holiday Cash  
Prices—Postpaid

American Composers, Elson.....	\$3.00
Violin Playing As I Teach It, Auer.....	3.00
The Lure of Music, Downes.....	1.50
Music Club Programs, Elson.....	1.80
Listening Lessons in Music, Fryberger.....	1.60
Music Appreciation, Hamilton.....	2.25
Tone Thinking and Ear Testing, Alchin.....	1.80
How to Listen to Music, Krehbiel.....	1.75
Violin Mastery, Martens.....	3.00
Opera Stories, Mason.....	1.00
Primer of Organ Registration, Nevins.....	1.35
How to Think Music, Seymour.....	.90
Ears, Brains and Fingers, Wells.....	1.13
String Mastery, Martens.....	3.00
Art of the Singer, Henderson.....	2.00
Weight and Relaxation Method for The Pianoforte, Eisenberg.....	1.50
Celebrated Pianists of the Past and Present, Ehrlich.....	1.80
Reminiscences of a Musician's Vacation Abroad (paper), Elson.....	.70
Music Study in Germany, Fay.....	1.30
Lessons in Musical History, Fillmore	1.30
Dictionary for Singers and Composers, Haven.....	1.30
Musical Sketches, Polko.....	1.10
How to Teach, How to Study, Sefton	.45
Chats with Music Students, Tapper.....	1.30
The Education of the Music Teacher, Tapper.....	1.30
The Music Life and How to Succeed in It, Tapper.....	1.30
Indian Music Lecture (paper, art bound) Troyer.....	.40

## GROVE'S DICTIONARY of MUSIC and MUSICIANS with the AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT

SIX LARGE VOLUMES, BOUND IN CLOTH, STAMPED IN GOLD



### A Splendid Gift for a Musician. Price, \$20.00 (not prepaid)

This greatest of all musical works embraces every branch of musical education, musical science, theory, history, biography, musical terms, aesthetics, and musical industries. Over a period of sixteen years 184 musical specialists worked on this musical encyclopedia. The first five volumes contain 4,000 pages and the treatment of every subject is most complete. THE NEW AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT (the sixth volume) is an indispensable record of American musical institutions, personages and achievement. There are over 1,000 items in the index, and in itself this volume is a needed work for every music library.

### Buy Yourself a Set on Easy Terms

\$4.00 will bring this set to you and the balance may be paid in monthly installments of \$2.00.

## The Latest Publications of Carl Fischer, Inc.

### PIANO

BECKER, G. L. Album Leaf (Dance of the Northern Lights)..... 50  
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD. Two Cadenzas to W. A. Mozart's Concerto in C Minor for Pianoforte..... 75  
BILOTTI, ANTON. Piano Compositions. Prelude Fantastique, Op. 6..... 50  
Spanish Dance, Op. 1..... 60  
A Night in Granada..... 75  
Prelude No. 1..... 75  
Elfin Dance..... 75  
SEUEL-HOLST, M. Op. 14. Sleep! Dream! Awake! Three Characteristic Study Pieces (Grades 2-3)..... 25  
No. 1. Mammy's Croon Song (Lullaby)..... 25  
No. 2. Drowsy Poppies (Valse Lento)..... 25  
No. 3. Early in the Morning (Morceau)..... 25  
WILLIAMS, E. S. The Noble Commander, March..... 40

### VOCAL

KURTZ, E. A Fairy Boat, Low Voice..... 40  
To Sorrow. Medium Voice..... 40  
MARSHALL, T. Young and Old. Medium Voice..... 40  
ROTHWELL, W. H. Der Tag ist trüb (The Day is Dull). Low Voice..... 40  
Folk Song. High Voice..... 50  
A Winter Lyric. Medium Voice..... 50

### VIOLIN AND PIANO

KOCHANSKI, PAUL. Danse Sauvage (Wild Dance)..... 85  
DAQUIN-PRESS, LE COUCOU. Rondeau..... 70  
FOSTER-KREISLER. Old Folks at Home. (Swanee River)..... 65  
GRIEG, Edv. Op. 13. Sonata No. 11 (In G) Edited by Leopold Auer..... 85

### VIOLIN STUDIES

HOLMES, R. W. Harmonies in Theory and Practice..... 75  
BORISSOFF, J. Foundation for Violin Technique..... 1.25

### VIOLIN, CELLO AND PIANO

KREISLER, FRITZ. Compositions (Cello parts edited by Willem Willeke). Marche Miniature Viennoise..... 90  
Syncopation..... 90  
Nina (G. B. Pergolesi)..... 75  
Menuet (L. van Beethoven)..... 75  
Andante (L. van Beethoven)..... 90  
WINTERITZ, F. Concert Transcription. Bach. Menuet..... 60

### SAXOPHONE

CHENETTE, Ed. Saxophone Solos with Piano Acc. Sax-Sweetness. Eb Alto Sax. and Piano..... 60  
Sax-Sweetness. C Mel. Sax. and Piano..... 60  
Sax-Simplicity (Arranged by Harry L. Alford) Eb Alto Sax. and Piano..... 50  
Sax-Simplicity (Arranged by Harry L. Alford) C Mel. Sax. and Piano..... 50  
Sax-Simplicity (Arranged by Harry L. Alford) Bb Tenor Sax. and Piano..... 50

### DRUM

GARDNER, CARL E. Progressive Studies for the Snare Drum, Book I. Elementary..... 75  
MAYNARD, W. A. Drum, Fife and Bugle Corps. How to Teach and Organize Them. A Vade Mecum for School Teachers..... 75

### LITERATURE

MARTENS, F. H. The Book of the Opera and the Ballet and History of the Opera..... 1.00

Order from your local dealer

CARL FISCHER, INC.  
Cooper Square, New York

Boston Branch:  
380-382 Beylston Street

Chicago Branch:  
430-432 South Wabash Ave.



# THIRTY-SEVENTH Annual Holiday Offer

THEO. PRESSER CO.

Mail Order Supply House for  
Everything in Music Publications  
1712-1714 CHESTNUT ST.  
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

## PIANO ALBUMS

Popular Collections Upon Which the Regular Prices are from 75c to \$2.50

Specially Priced at - - 45c to \$1.50

	Holiday Cash Price
Celebrated Pieces in Easier Arrangements	\$.60
Parlor and School Marches	.60
Sunday Piano Music	.60
Album of Favorite Compositions, by H. Engelmann	.60
First Recital Pieces	.60
Contemporary March Album	.60
Celebrated Compositions by Famous Composers	.60
Masterpieces for the Pianoforte	.85
Rachmaninoff Album	.45
Russian Album	.60
Beethoven Selected Sonatas	1.50
Brahms Album	1.35
Bach Album of Favorite Pieces	.50
Liszt Album	.75
Selections from Piano Works, by Beethoven	.60
Album of Selected Chopin Compositions	1.20
Favorite Compositions, by Carl Bohm	.45
Waltzes—Chopin	.60
Famous Compositions, by Godard	.60
Famous Compositions, by Chaminade	.60
Concert Album, Volume I, Classical	.75
Concert Album, Volume II, Popular	.75
Album of Pianoforte Pieces, Heins	.45
Concert Album, Liszt	.80
M. L. Preston Album	.60
Advanced Study Pieces	.75
Standard Concert Etudes; Difficult	1.00
Mendelssohn's Songs Without Words	1.05
Favorite Compositions, by Moszkowski	.45
Mozart's Sonatas; Complete	1.80
Favorite Compositions, by Mozart	.60
Tschaikowsky Album	.60
Paul Wachs' Album	.60

# ALBUMS OF MUSIC FOR PIANO, VOICE, VIOLIN AND PIPE ORGAN

A Fine Selection from which to Choose Gifts for Musical Folk



## Splendid Collections

Regularly Priced at \$1.25

Specially Priced for this Offer at 75c each



*Piano Collections that will Appeal to Pianists of Average Ability*  
**ALBUM OF DESCRIPTIVE PIECES**

Twenty-nine novel and interesting numbers of characteristic styles, each portraying some mood, picture, scene or occurrence.

### AMERICAN COMPOSERS' ALBUM

Here is a fine group of piano compositions, every one by an American composer. A satisfying collection of 22 pieces.

### MODERN DRAWING ROOM PIECES

An album that has long held a place among the best sellers because of the excellence of its contents. It contains 27 brilliant and melodious pieces that are showy in the hands of the average player.

### TRANQUIL HOURS

The music in this collection is very desirable for those seeking calm, dignified numbers. Especially appealing to pianists doing Sunday playing.

### FIFTY-ONE OLD HUNGARIAN MELODIES

Some of the most attractive Hungarian folk melodies arranged in a playable style for the piano. Also includes some interesting text on Hungarian melodies.

### ALBUM OF MISCELLANEOUS COMPOSITIONS BY E. GRIEG

Twenty-three of Grieg's most beautiful compositions, prefaced by the life and a portrait of the composer.

### MISSISSIPPI RIVER SCENES

By Carl W. Kern  
Eleven charming characteristic pieces, being suggestive and descriptive of scenes along the Mississippi River.

### LIGHTER COMPOSITIONS BY F. CHOPIN

A good collection of favorite Chopin numbers.

### Albums for Singers

#### ARTISTIC VOCAL ALBUM

For High Voice

A good selection of songs that sopranos or tenors will find worth having.

#### ARTISTIC VOCAL ALBUM

For Low Voice

The songs in this album will appeal to singers with voices of medium or low range.

### SEVEN SONGS FROM 'WAY DOWN SOUTH

By Lily Strickland

These songs are artistic idealizations of southern darkey characteristics.

### SECULAR DUETS

Belongs in every singer's library. Contains duets for practically all combinations of two voices.

### SACRED DUETS

Will appeal to church singers and choir-masters. All voices are covered.

### Piano Duet Albums

**ORIGINAL FOUR-HAND PIECES**  
The real musician will recognize the merits of these piano duets. They are for pianists of ability.

### TWO PIANISTS

Brilliant and popular four-hand piano pieces, chiefly around grade 4.

### CONCERT DUETS

These are not exceedingly difficult four-hand compositions, but they are substantial numbers in a variety of styles that are enjoyable.

## Special Low Prices for Christmas Shoppers

We Pay  
Transportation

Stamps, Money Order or Check  
Must be Sent with Order

These Prices will be  
Withdrawn Jan. 1st, 1926

Shop Early by Mail

## VOCAL ALBUMS

These Desirable Collections for Singers  
are Regularly Priced at \$1.00 to \$2.00

Holiday Cash Prices are - 60c to \$1.10

	Holiday Cash Price
Celebrated Recital Songs—Bispham. An unusually fine collection of 44 master songs	\$1.10
Church and Home Collection of Sacred Songs (High), (Low), each	.60
Church Soloist (High), (Low), each	.60
Eight Songs from Green Timber, Lieurance	.85
Indian Songs, Lieurance	.85
Songs of the North American Indian, Lieurance	.85
Oratorio Repertoire (Soprano), (Tenor), (Alto), (Bass), each	.60
Many foremost voice teachers acclaim these the best volumes of Oratorio Songs	
Studio Song Album	.60
Songs for Girls	.60
Forgotten Trails (Four Songs), Lieurance	.60

## VIOLIN AND PIANO ALBUMS

Album of Favorite First Position Pieces	\$0.60
Operatic Selections	.55
Selected Classics	.55
Album of Transcriptions, by Arthur Hartmann	.60
Society Dance Journal	.50
Five First Position Pieces, Hartmann	.50
Student's Popular Album	.55

## PIPE ORGAN ALBUMS

Album of Transcriptions, by H. J. Stewart. Cloth	\$1.30
Album of Transcriptions, by Orlando A. Mansfield; Cloth	.85
Organist's Offering; Cloth	1.00
Wedding and Funeral Music; Cloth	1.30
American Organist; Cloth	1.30
The Organ Player; Cloth	1.30
Organ Repertoire; Cloth	1.30
Organ Melodies; Flexible Cloth	1.00
The New Organist (Whiting); Cloth	1.30
Lemare Organ Album (Bound)	1.00

## These Excellent \$1.00 Albums Specially Priced 60c Each

### GEMS OF MELODY AND RHYTHM

By Blanche Fox Steenman  
Close to 70 compositions to be played to young people for developing appreciation of good music.

### REVERIE ALBUM

23 piano pieces of the contemplative type. Excellent for the Sunday piano player.

### SCHUBERT ALBUM

24 compositions by the great melody-writer, Franz Schubert. A fine album.

## An Excellent Variety is to be Found in this Group of Albums Regularly Priced at 75c Specially Priced for Holiday Ordering at 50c Each

### Piano Albums (Medium Grade Pieces) PIANO PLAYERS' REPERTOIRE

The thirty-nine pieces in this excellent album are delightful for entertainment or study.

### POPULAR SALON ALBUM

There is a brilliance and attractiveness to the 35 numbers in this compilation.

### STANDARD OPERA ALBUM

Good arrangements in piano solo form of immortal melodies from the great operas.

### POPULAR HOME COLLECTION

Forty-six numbers are in this collection. They are most pleasing for keyboard diversion.

### STANDARD PARLOR ALBUM

A light and cheerful character predominates the style of most of these 41 pieces.

### STANDARD AMERICAN ALBUM

The 42 pieces in this collection are by popular American composers of standard numbers.

### STANDARD BRILLIANT ALBUM

There has been selected for this album 27 pieces that are of a showy nature, but not of great difficulty.

### STANDARD STUDENTS' CLASSIC ALBUM

Good compositions for piano students in medium grades. Altogether there are 48 numbers.

### INTERMEDIATE STUDY PIECES

These 21 pieces have a helpful value to piano students and are at the same time enjoyable.

### SCHOOL AND HOME MARCHES

Twenty excellent marches in various styles.

### LEFT-HAND RECREATION ALBUM

There is fascinating left-hand work in all these pieces; several are for left hand alone.

### MODERN DANCE ALBUM

Pieces in the styles of two-steps, polkas, waltzes, schottisches, redows, reels and quadrilles.

### TWENTIETH CENTURY DANCE ALBUM

Pieces in slow waltz, tango, maxixe, two-step, one-step and fox-trot styles.

### MUSICAL PICTURES

Thirty-two pieces that young people will enjoy.

### STANDARD COMPOSITIONS—GRADE 3

Twenty-seven pieces with superior, educational qualities. This is one of W. S. B. Mathews' popular series of albums, one for each of seven grades.

### Piano Albums—(Difficult)

### STANDARD COMPOSITIONS—GRADE 6

Eighteen excellent piano compositions.

### STANDARD COMPOSITIONS—GRADE 7

Fifteen pieces the discriminating pianist will like.

### STANDARD ADVANCED ALBUM

28 desirable classic and modern numbers.

### POPULAR RECITAL REPERTOIRE

A favorite album. It contains pieces such as "A la Bien Aimee," "Humoresque" and "Scarif Dance."

### PROGRAM PIECES

Thirty-three recital numbers, most of which are about grades four and five. All attractive.

### EXHIBITION PIECES

The technical ability of a pianist is well displayed in these 22 brilliant pieces.

### Piano Duet Albums

#### THE TWO PLAYERS

A good variety is presented and many tastes satisfied in the 32 piano duets in this album.

### MUSIC LOVERS' DUET BOOK

Twenty-six classical and popular medium grade duets.

### OPERATIC FOUR-HAND ALBUM

Twenty-two fine duet arrangements of operatic airs.

### STANDARD DUET PLAYERS'

Twenty-eight bright duets in medium grades.

### FOUR-HAND PARLOR PIECES

Seventeen easy playing melodious piano duets.

### Vocal Albums

#### STANDARD VOCAL REPERTOIRE

There are 46 pleasing songs in medium range in this album.

#### STANDARD SONG TREASURY

A fine variety for singers; includes 48 concert, recital, home and church songs.

#### SINGER'S REPERTOIRE

A good selling song album of 36 melodious songs in medium range.

#### STANDARD VOCALIST

Fifty songs for practically every occasion.

#### Violin and Piano Albums

#### VIOLINIST'S POPULAR REPERTOIRE

Violinists of average ability will find these pieces useful for practice and recital.

#### THE STANDARD VIOLINIST

Thirty-two good selections for violin and piano. None are difficult.

#### A Pipe Organ Album

#### THE STANDARD ORGANIST

Organists will find this a useful album. Contains 43 pieces.



Requiescat in Pace

# THEODORE PRESSER

1848 — 1925

A GREAT SOUL HAS PASSED ON

THEODORE PRESSER—EDUCATOR, PUBLISHER, PHILANTHROPIST, FRIEND OF MUSIC EVERYWHERE—CLOSED HIS EYES IN ETERNAL PEACE, OCTOBER TWENTY-EIGHTH

HIS LAST LABORS WERE IN THE CAUSE OF MUSIC  
EDUCATION AND IN BEHALF OF MUSIC TEACHERS

THE INSTITUTIONS THAT HE FOUNDED ARE GRANITE IN STRENGTH AND WILL ENDURE PERPETUALLY. FEW HAVE GIVEN SO MUCH AND KEPT SO LITTLE FOR THEIR OWN NEEDS. IT WAS HIS JOY TO SHARE HIS BLESSINGS WITH OTHERS. ONLY HIS VERY GREAT MODESTY HAS KEPT THE KNOWLEDGE OF HIS EXTENSIVE BENEFICATIONS FROM THE PUBLIC.

SHORTLY BEFORE PASSING HE READ THE EDITORIAL "CHRISTMAS JOY" PREPARED FOR THIS ISSUE OF THE MAGAZINE THAT HE FOUNDED AND LOVED. HE DELIGHTED IN THE SPIRIT OF JOY AND LIFE, AND A BEAUTIFUL SMILE CAME TO HIS COUNTENANCE AS HE HUMMED THE LINE OF THE HYMN

"O COME ALL YE FAITHFUL  
JOYFUL AND TRIUMPHANT"

A MAGNIFICENT CHRISTIAN SOUL HAS COME INTO HIS OWN

*This necessarily brief encomium was prepared just as this issue of The Etude was going to press.*

*Later issues will contain more extended accounts of the Founder's work and provisions he made for the continued development of his ideals.*



# THE ETUDE

DECEMBER, 1925

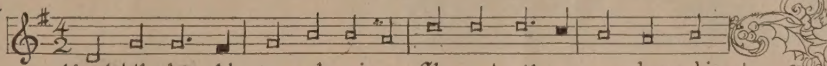
Single Copies 25 Cents

VOL. XLIII, No. 12

## Christmas Joy

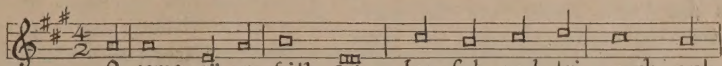
Christmas is the joy-time of the year!

The music of the advent angels joyously sings to-day in the hearts of men, just as it rang forth on that first Christmas morn



Hark! the her-ald an-gels sing.. Glory to the new-born king!

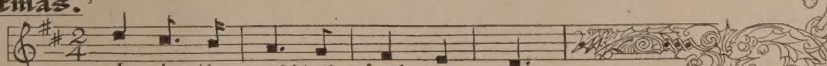
Whether or not your belief inclines your faith to the message of the little babe, born of Jewish parents in Bethlehem, all realize that His was a message of Peace, Love and Joy Triumphant.



O come, all ye faith-ful, Joy-ful and tri-umph-ant,

Christmas Carols put to flight all thoughts of hate, anger, suspicion, fear, jealousy, meanness, and leave in their stead the gladness of a newer and higher life.

O! had this war-worn world but listened to the wonderful wisdom of the Nazarene! With flowers carpeting the battlefields once more, let us fill our hearts with the great truths of Peace, Charity, Human forgiveness and Soul Joy, which are the very foundations of Christmas.



Joy to the world! the Lord is come;

"Joy is the mainspring of everlasting nature," sings the inspired Schiller, "Joy moves the wheels of the great time-piece of the world. She it is, that loosens flowers from their buds, suns in their firmament, rolling spheres in distant places beyond the sight of man."

Hail! Lovers of Music, Everywhere! Let us make this a Christmas of joy unrestrained. May we all be rich in the glory of bringing Christmas joy to others, that Christmas cheer which sang from the heart of dear little crippled, "Tiny Tim,"

"God Bless Us! Every One"

Christmas is the Joy-time of the Year!



## What Would the Arabs Think Now?

THIRTY years ago this illustration appeared in a Parisian paper, at a time when a group of visiting Arabs attended an orchestral concert of classical masterpieces.



It is said that the Arabs were terrified by what they heard. What would they think now if they attended a concert of certain modernists. Certainly there is enough cacophony to gladden the heart of the wildest son of the desert. Indeed we have heard songs of the futurist type that would make a howling dervish quake with envy. As the Arabs gloat over the queer conglomeration which many seem to confound with the term music, the great minds of the occident are turning to more permanent forms of musical art. Toscanini, for instance, is rejoicing because of the end of the era of false musical ideals.

## Piano Improvements

REAL improvements in the piano in history have come at an amazingly slow rate.

Thousands of inventors have striven to alter and to improve the instrument, from time to time. What remains? The instrument today is largely the original piano bettered in action, in scale and in the quality of the materials used in the manufacture, but still the piano. The more radical change was that of setting the sounding board on end and producing the upright piano space but sacrificing vocal vitality.

Multiplying the number of original strings made it more resonant, the mechanical part is smoother, quicker and more responsive, the sounding-boards are better constructed; but still it is the original idea. Perhaps the only radical change that has survived is the sostenuto (middle) pedal as found on the best grand pianos. Even this invention has scant opportunity for practical employment.

Janko keyboards, quarter-tone keyboards, curved keyboards, all have interested sanguine musicians who would welcome a permanent improvement in the instrument. The great art loving public has thus far regarded them as freaks, and after the manner of freaks one hears little of them outside of museums.

Recently we have read accounts of an invention of John Hays Hammond Jr., aimed to overcome one of the great limitations of the instrument, that is, the inability of the performer to prolong or increase the tone after it has been struck. One of our instrument's short-comings is that once the wires are set in vibration, the sound immediately commences to diminish. Let us hope that this remarkable son of a remarkable father has achieved something which is not in the museum class. Such an innovation would be welcomed, if thoroughly practical and economically possible.

That weekly wonder of journalism, "Time," reports:

"Inventor Hammond has perfected for the piano a device which enables the player to have control over notes after he has struck them. It is operated by a fourth pedal, the 'Hammond Pedal,' which opens and closes an arrangement of parallel revolving slats on the roof of the sound-proof case much as the old-fashioned window-shutter was manipulated by its spindle. Since the case is soundproof, the tone can be built up within the pianoforte (its volume depending on the angle of the shutter) and allowed to escape at the will of the player. Again, the reflector can return to the strings a large part of the energy imparted by the player's fingers. Inventor Hammond held, at his home in Gloucester, Massachusetts, a demonstration of a regulation instrument fitted with his invention. Famed musicians and composers expressed their wonder. Said Pianist Josef Hofmann:

"I have just returned from a week-end visit . . . where I heard a piano demonstrated whose tones grow or die as the performer chooses. I heard the volume increased after the tone had been struck . . . all this without in any degree altering the characteristics of the piano tone."

## Master and Critic

ONE of the least difficult and least profitable things in the world is fault finding. Almost any fool can find fault. Much of the musical criticism, so-called, that we have read in the past has been of this fault-finding type.

Schumann, Berlioz, and a few other masters have had a literary turn and have written criticisms in masterly fashion. There have been other critics, however, who have had a masterly grasp of music but who have been without the creative gift. These men have made excellent critics.

The point we make is that music is really a highly specialized art and that no one should be permitted to serve as a critic without vast experience and knowledge of the art. One of the reasons why the late James Hunecker excelled as a critic was that he was able to guide his graphic and resilient pen with a rich experience in actual music. Few people know that he was for a time assistant teacher to no less than the late Rafael Joseffy. Previous to this, Hunecker had gained broad experience as Editor of *THE ETUDE*.

The critic's main goal should be to help art. Much criticism merely obstructs art. Richard Wagner's progress was continually encysted by critics. Men whose grasp upon musical art was little more than that of a baby with a rattle, compared with Wagner's marvelous, all-encompassing hold, thought nothing of making criticisms upon his master works.

These little scribblers tried their best to hold back the great genius of Wagner who stood like a giant in their midst and paid little attention to them.



WAGNER AND HIS CRITICS  
(From a Famous German Cartoon)

The critic he holds in his hands is the famous Dr. Edward Hanslick, the champion of Brahms and the bitter enemy of all things Wagnerian.



# Music, The Great Humanizer

A Conference With the Eminent Industrial Leader  
CHARLES M. SCHWAB

## Biographical

Certainly no career in the history of American industry could be more interesting to those who love music than that of the famous "Steel King," Charles M. Schwab. He was born at Williamsburg, Pennsylvania, February 18, 1862. He was educated in the village schools at Loretta, Pennsylvania, and in the College of St. Francis. As a boy he drove the stage from Loretta to Cresson. Entering the service of a branch of the Carnegie Company as a stake driver in the engineering department, he became, by dint of great industry and natural aptitude, Chief Engineer and Assistant Manager of one of the branches when he was nineteen years of age. His advancement was so

"Music came to me first as it should to every normal child—a thing of real joy. My family was so musical that I could never understand what it meant not to have music in the home. Fortunate is the boy born into such a home and such a life. He will carry with him all his life a priceless asset. My grandfather was a musician and was determined to have me play the organ. He gave me the first lessons; and a severe and exacting teacher he was. The organ was of the type known as a melodeon. It was used in the little church on Sundays, but it was so small that it was carried to our home after the Sunday services, in order that I might practice upon it during the week. My musical education began at eight years of age. My progress was fairly rapid, and before I knew it I was playing in church. Grandfather was proud of my playing, but kept me continually under stern discipline. I remember on one occasion that we had a piece of music that had a rest for the organ while the choir went on singing a *capella*. As fortune had it, my nose itched, and I scratched it, and thereby came in with the organ part a beat too late, and I was instantly treated to a sharp box over the ears by grandfather. Unquestionably the discipline and the training in precision were excellent for me.

### New Worlds

"The more I delved into the wonderful art of music the more interesting it became to me. Every new piece, every new step in musical advancement seemed to open up new and fascinating worlds. I played the organ in church for five years. I had the good fortune to meet a recluse priest named Bowen who was a wonderful musical advisor. He was a pupil of the great Franz Liszt. I studied piano and the violin, and Father Bowen's advice upon musical subjects was invaluable. He became very much interested in me, and soon I found myself actually teaching music. I continued as a music teacher for three years. In this period I saw the need for elementary teaching—music that was practical. I wrote a number of compositions published under a *pseudonym* and was proud to receive royalty at the rate of one cent a sheet.

"Fortune cast me into the iron and steel industry, and from that time I have done nothing in music except as an intense lover of it, promoting music in my own home and participating in the art by helping different musical enterprises that seemed to me of real value to the world. There has been an erroneous report that I met Mr. Carnegie through musical associations. This is wholly false. My relations with Mr. Carnegie were solely of a business type. Of course the world knows of his innumerable musical benefactions. I succeeded him as the President of the New York Oratorio Society, but withdrew after some time. Mr. Carnegie had the remarkable gift of selecting the right men, and he used to say that his epitaph should read, 'Here lies the man who

rapid that we find him, in 1897, at the age of thirty-five, President of the Carnegie Steel Co., Ltd. From 1901 to 1903 he was President of the United States Steel Corporation. Since that time he has directed his interests toward the Bethlehem Steel Company and brought world prestige to that corporation and its allied industries. During the war he was Director General of Shipbuilding of the United States Shipping Board and the Emergency Fleet Corporation. Since then he has been identified in a directorial capacity with some forty of our foremost industrial enterprises. His qualities of leadership are nothing short of tremendous. His services to the Shipping Board

knew enough to secure the services of better men than himself.' Mr. Carnegie was an immense stimulus to me. He was a most moral and idealistic man. To him, making men was far finer than making money. He chose promising men, gave them unhampered opportunities, and then rewarded them justly and richly as he prospered.

"Although I have been too busy to take a practical and personal part in music, the art has been the center of my home life and will always remain so. In my home I have an exceedingly fine Æolian Organ, and I have the good fortune to retain Mr. Archer Gibson as organist. I consider Mr. Gibson one of the foremost of living organists, and many eminent organists have praised his playing in the highest terms. This music in my home is a real and vital thing. Under great strain of important

were in a large measure responsible for the unprecedented manner in which ships were supplied to the nation at the most critical period of our national existence. His personality and what one famous admirer has called his "ten million-dollar smile," are all-compelling. His interest in music has been life-long; but we prefer to have him tell of this in person. One of his pamphlets entitled, "Succeeding With What You Have," has been printed in ten million lots for distribution among Chinese school children. We consider the following conference with America's great industrial giant one of the most unusual in musical history.

matters it becomes a source of constant inspiration and refreshment. It is a joy to see music in some form or other going into myriads of homes. This is bound to have a more and more beneficial effect upon American home life and upon the American men, women and children. We can never have too much of it.

"Blessed is the family in which music reigns, for great shall be their happiness. My whole family loved music and were musical. Music was a thing of first interest and importance in my home.

"My belief in the value of music in industrial life is based upon the firmest possible convictions that nothing can exactly take its place as a great humanizing agent. My first step in taking over the control of a new plant has been to improve the condition of the buildings. There is nothing so depressing to the worker as dirty, slovenly, run-down buildings. How can one expect fine work amid dismal surroundings! My next step is to organize a musical interest in the plant or the community by establishing a fine brass band, or, as in the case of Bethlehem, a fine chorus. The wisdom of this has been shown time and again. Moreover, it is just as good business as it is good humanity, because

*It is impossible to think well or to produce fine work in an unhappy state of mind.*

"It is sometimes even dangerous to try to do important work or important thinking when in an unhappy frame of mind. The judgment is warped; prejudices enter; inspiration is curbed; the body does not properly respond to the brain. This applies quite as much to the worker operating a complicated machine, where one turn of the hand might mean mutilation or even death, as it does to the financier handling great sums of capital invested by thousands of other people. A happy frame of mind, therefore, is a priceless possession; and music, possibly more than anything else, tends to promote this condition. Therefore, music and industry, music and life, should always go hand in hand.

### Bethlehem's Famous Choir

"What was the result of the musical development at Bethlehem? The little city in the hills was known industrially as an iron center; but in the great world of art there was nothing to give the people a real pride in their community. There were musical and choral traditions that had grown since the beginning of the settlement around the Moravian Church, with its unique trombone choir, which played upon occasions from the church towers. When I took over the plant at Bethlehem I immediately sent for Dr. Fred Wolle, who was then in California, and asked him to resume the musical work of the town, the wonderful singing of Bach Chorales, and at the same time to expand the work and carry it to its highest possible standard. The results have been gratifying beyond my highest expectations. For a time the deficits, which I met largely in person, were very heavy—as high as fifty thousand dollars a year. Now the Bach Bethlehem



CHARLES M. SCHWAB



Choir is practically self-supporting. More than this, it has given every citizen something of the highest artistic nature, of which he may be as proud as Leipzig is of the Gewandhaus Orchestra, or Rome is of the Sistine Choir. Arturo Toscanini, when he heard this choir, proclaimed it the greatest choir in the world.

"But there is something finer and bigger than all this. It is the spirit of Democracy the choir has brought into being. Nothing is so democratizing as music. Nothing will so quickly annihilate snobbery. In the Bethlehem Choir one finds the mill worker standing side by side with the professor from the university; the head executive rubbing shoulders with the shop girl. The moment the glorious contrapuntal tapestries of Bach commence, the whole choir is woven into one body of humanity—the highest phase of democracy imaginable.

"Industrial leaders everywhere are becoming conscious of the tremendous power of music. Music is not a panacea for unjust industrial conditions, and it is wrong to regard it as such; but, given decent working conditions and right wages, there is no worker who can fail to feel the compelling power of music. There is something about it that 'gets you'; something that lifts up; something that wipes out useless restlessness and imagined wrongs. When the great Bethlehem Steel Band of one hundred and twenty-five men marches down the street, in this and other cities, there is no one at the Bethlehem Steel Works who does not take a proprietary pride in it, from the small boy up to the oldest employee. It is *our* band, and it makes us all glad to know that we are connected with the organization that supports it.

"Considering the exceptional interest in band music in public schools, it is not difficult to imagine what the effect will be upon the industrial bands of the future. These boys who now are tooting on horns in public schools will in many cases graduate to industrial bands. This will mean competitions of bands and a general improvement in the whole situation throughout the country. It is my firm opinion that this will have a most beneficial effect upon American industry as well as upon American music; because it will produce happy workers, and that means superior workers, better products and business success.

#### Why is Music of Great Value to the Business Man?

"I am often asked why I have taken such a decided attitude upon the value and importance of music to the business man. Of course, much can be said as to the intellectual value of a musical training. But, that is not the main thing. What American business needs is soul and sentiment! Because music develops this in man, it is of especial importance to the business man. Of course one hears it said that 'There is no sentiment in business.' That is the greatest nonsense in the world. A business without sentiment is a dead business. The idea that in order to be successful a business man has to be 'cold blooded,' is radically wrong. Time and again I have seen businesses run upon the basis of cold profits, eliminating the heart factor and squeezing the pennies like the last drops of blood, no matter what the human cost. They have failed miserably and deservedly. It makes no difference whether one is selling steel, rubies, sheet music or shoe strings; if the manufacturer thinks only of his margin of profit, without having a genuinely sympathetic interest in those who make the products and those who buy them, he is sure to discover some day that the people will find out his real motives and that his 'cold blooded' business methods will lead to his downfall. A business must have a heart, it must have a soul, it must have sentiment; because a business deals with human beings with hearts, souls and sentiments. There never lived a greater business man than the late J. P. Morgan. The world that did not know him thought of him as adamant, hard, cold. On the contrary he was a man of great and real sentiment. He may have thought it necessary to preserve a stern exterior; but I knew and admired Mr. Morgan and I know that his heart was human and affected by human needs.

"American business needs imagination. We must dream dreams. Only the little man with his nose to the grindstone is afraid to dream dreams. The big men of all time have been dreamers who have made their dreams come true. There you have it; because music more than any other art helps us to dream dreams, helps us to rise from small things to big things, it is a priceless asset for the business man. What better proof of this can one wish than the fact that business men in all parts of the country are not only supporting music by attending concerts, but also are having their children musically educated, and, in some instances, very rich men are giving fabulous amounts for musical education and musical enterprises. These are investments in happiness and in power. The men who are making them

are far-seeing. Human power, brain power, soul power are far more important to our land than water power or steam power.

"The interest taken in music by leading men, such as General Charles G. Dawes, our Vice-President, or let us say Alvin Kreck, President of the Equitable Trust Company of New York City, who is a very fine organizer, is merely representative. Some years ago the man who was musical seemed to think it was something to conceal—something feminine, perhaps. Now they are going back into their youth and pointing to the time when they, like President Harding, played in the Silver Cornet Band. One of the greatest men I ever knew and one of the preëminent men of the times, John Brashear, whose recent autobiography is a most fascinating book, played a horn in a band at one time. This great astronomer, whose rise is one of the romances of America, is proud of his early musical activities.

"The most important music, it seems to me, is that which enlists the sympathy of the whole people to their highest advantage. I detest above all things the musical snob who seems to go upon the principle that the greatest music of the world is that which is of interest to himself and to as few other people as possible. Art is that which will live in the minds of the world. The greatest art is that which reaches out to the greatest number of people for the longest time. Jazz is ephemeral. It lives the life of a butterfly and is soon gone; but the great Bach *C Minor Mass* lives on forever.

"I believe in healthy choral contests. For this reason I believe that the Welsh Eisteddfod in America should be fostered. It has given me great pride and joy to participate in them, by promoting them. I believe in the School Orchestra which gets the children together with a common spirit. Recently I went to Dayton, Ohio, and was welcomed by many men of distinction in the industrial world. But I told them what pleased me above all things was the fact they had brought forward the School Orchestra of one hundred and fifty pupils, who did remarkably fine work for their age. That was the new spirit of America—the new voice of the land—and it is a most beautiful and useful spirit.

"Anything that promotes musical interest of a wholesome character is beneficial. It does not have to be a symphony orchestra or a great choral society or a magnificent opera house. We have given too little attention to music that springs from the people. At the recent County Fair in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, we had contests of the local bands; but the most interesting of all were the contests of old-fashioned country fiddlers. They are a law unto themselves and something peculiarly American. They play almost exclusively in first position, play from memory and play traditional tunes. About twenty fiddlers turned up, and the rivalry was intense. I arranged that every one should have a medal, which amused them above everything. After the contest they went around saying, 'There, I told you I was going to get the medal.'

#### The Successful Life

"Finally, we need music because it helps us in its inimitable way to the Successful Life. Real success in life is far away from the mere matter of making money. Some of the richest men I have ever known have been some of the greatest failures in life. Their riches have brought them misery instead of joy. Success in life is the possession of the ability to appreciate the higher things in living. Most of the really worth-while things cost the least. Friendship, love of one's fellow man, love of nature, love of art, and love of music, are among them. In these days great music and great art are brought to us all for so very little money that it is hard to keep away from them. There is no excuse for not hearing fine music in America at this time. The very air is full of it.

"Many people make themselves miserable because they do not think that they have as much money as they should. Really the ideal state is the possession of a small income—enough so that one is always in need of something, and which thus develops the spirit to work and wait for what is wanted. When one has so much money that one can write one's check for anything in the world, the joy of life fades into monotony. One fails to stop to appreciate the simple things. The girl who works and saves to get a ticket for the top gallery at a performance of Verdi's magnificent 'Aida' has a thousand times more real joy out of that one wonderful night than the jewel-encrusted dowager who has sat for years in the diamond horseshoe and improvised an obbligato of conversation to *Celeste Aida*.

"The joy of existence is in growing, developing, working, learning to understand and to appreciate the good and the fine in everything. Because music offers opportunity for this, the art of music is one which is studied with ever-increasing profit."

## The Tinsel and Gold of Opera

By A. S. Wynn

DANIEL GREGORY MASON recently wrote an interesting brief summary of the development of opera which appeared in *The Outlook*: "The history of opera has become more checkered, fuller of strong contrasts between the facile popularity of tinsel and the struggles of genius for the pure gold," he observes. "This is probably in part because opera audiences have always contained a large proportion of people who care nothing for music, but who come to gratify a curiosity about personalities, a love of color, display and excitement, or a mere desire to be effortlessly entertained. The obligation of intelligent interest is by no group of music-lovers so complacently ignored as by opera-goers.

"Audiences which would completely stop the drama at the end of every song in order to applaud the singer evidently did not take their drama very seriously and the expressive value of the action is therefore one of the things that reformers in every age have tried to insist upon. In the palmy days of Italian operas in the eighteenth century, when they were the fashion in every capital in Europe, their absurdities as drama almost passed belief. Mr. Surette tells of one of them in which as the hero is pursuing the villain with intent to kill (the villain the hero, it makes little difference which), the heroine comes upon the heroine. A favorable opportunity for a trio! The trio is sung, and at its conclusion the drama is resumed!"

This is true enough, but many who laugh at opera and would seize upon this last incident to scoff at it more, go to the movies and with equal complacency permit the action to stop while the face of the heroine the aged "mother" is magnified to huge proportions in order to show how the tears run!

## Studying Aloud

By Helen Oliphant Bates

STUDYING aloud is a splendid means of developing accuracy and concentration. When starting a new piece, if the tedious process of naming aloud each note is used before it is played is used, the number of mistakes will be greatly lessened. All the notes to be sounded simultaneously should be called, from the bottom up, before any are played. The fingering, phrasing, and all other signs and dynamic markings should also be spoken aloud. Many pupils read only the notes. They either do not understand the expression signs, or simply ignore them. When thinking aloud at the lesson is required, all points not comprehended will be brought to light for the teachers explanation. This is especially important with small children, who should be trained along the path of slow and careful practicing.

A piece should not be practiced aloud more than once because, owing to the loss of time in calling the notes the rhythm and general swing of the piece are lost.

In the study of improvisation, pupils who are in the habit of wandering over the keys without form or meaning, should be made to give an oral outline of the sentences and principal harmonic progressions which they intend to play.

## Collapsible Fingers

By Sydné Taiz

ONE day when trying patiently to induce a pupil with weak fingers, to press down on the keys without allowing these fingers to "break in at the joints," she finally looked up innocently and said, "But you see, Mr. Taiz, my fingers are collapsible." It was at the time when collapsible umbrellas were quite in vogue; and a simile came so spontaneously that in a moment both were convulsed in laughter.

However, it started us both on the track of the fingers, and by careful thought they soon were very well behaved digits.

Here is the secret.

Use any simple five-finger exercise. Think the fingers into beautiful curves as if they were holding a large apple or a small toy balloon. Now drop them, one at a time, on the keys, keeping that same curved sensation. By sounding the keys very softly at first, and increasing the tone as control of the fingers is gained, the muscles will soon have been developed to where there will be no more "collapsing."



# How to Prepare for Playing in Concerts

With a Few Words About Program Making

By MARK HAMBOURG

**T**HE GREATEST difficulty with which teachers have to contend when preparing a pupil for playing in public, lies always in the intense desire of the pupil to shine as brilliantly as possible and to make his or her first appearance in a *Rhapsody* of Liszt, or something equally exacting. Students are so seldom content to start with some comparatively easy work; as if it was not already hard enough to play anything at all in public for the first time! But no! They think that they will not sufficiently impress their friends and relatives with their acquirements unless they can present technical feats of magnitude. I need scarcely say that nothing can be a greater mistake than to make a first appearance in public in a work which taxes the novice's utmost technical resources. Time after time this leads to disaster and breakdown on the platform, with all the attendant aggravation of nervousness that has to be conquered before the student will have the courage to face the ordeal again.

I advise the beginner to choose the easiest work he knows with which to make his first essays at concert-playing, a work well within his technical equipment. In so choosing he gives himself far more chance of doing himself justice and presenting a reasonably good performance, which will also inspire him with more confidence for his next venture. For it is no use for a performer to think that he can apologize in public for his imperfections; it is already too late. If he has the temerity to challenge public attention at all, he must be prepared at least to deliver his material in impeccable condition.

Now the first thing for the student to aim at, if he wants to give concerts, is to attain the highest possible perfection of workmanship in the details of his playing. It is tremendously important for him to acquire a sure and certain mastery of his means. For when the young player first gets on the platform and faces his task, the strangeness of the acoustics, the large space around him, the waiting people, all these unaccustomed surroundings must work on his nerves; so that only the thorough training he has had to keep his fingers and his memory under control will help him to assert himself against the obstacles which threaten to overwhelm him.

And to reach this certainty of control, it is not enough for the player to be content to know a piece just in the ordinary way of learning. Far more exacting standards are required of him for playing it in public! For when he believes that he has mastered the notes all right, and can memorize the music, and play it more or less correctly, there still remains the last and most difficult stile for him to climb over, which will land him at the ultimate stage of technical perfection. So the student must not weary to return over and over again through every detail of his piece, until the music seems almost part of himself; in fact it should become a habit to him to play it without a slip of any kind.

Now, when this certitude of correct performance has at last been obtained, the next thing to do is to insist as much as possible on playing the work intended for concert performance to everyone who can be persuaded to listen to it. There is no doubt that the greatest help to the person who wants to play in public is to get himself accustomed to playing continually before people. When I was a boy, studying in Vienna, we students had to play every week at least once, not only before our whole class of fellow pupils, but also before a large gathering of outside people who, being interested in music, were invited by our master to hear us. This was all done to give us the habit of playing to an audience. Habit overcomes better than anything else the demon of nervousness which is so apt to spoil the best playing in public. Therefore, what I call "domestic playing" (for the want of a better name), that is to say, playing whenever possible to friends, family, anyone who will be victimized, is an excellent preparation for playing in concerts.

It is very necessary for the teacher to impress on the pupil the importance of keeping in check any outward exaggerations of manner or delivery; as these easily become accentuated into the ridiculous, under the stimulus of the excitement caused by playing in public. To control excessive gesture is essential, not only from the higher point of view of artistic restraint but also because any elaborate mannerisms draw the concentration of the audience from the performance to the performer. Of course if the performer is an inferior one, it is perhaps fortunate for him that the audience can be distracted from what he is doing to how he is doing it! Thus, their attention being occupied with his mannerisms, they will fail to notice the imperfection of his work. Many have obtained by such means a larger measure of success and popularity than they probably actually deserve on their merits as performers. But theirs is not the highest form of art, nor ever can be; and the student whose aim must be to attain the noblest summit of achievement should always endeavor to check any tendency towards conscious affectations.

## Getting Self-Control

**S**OME players spoil their work by making strange internal noises during performance, heavy groans, grunts or sighs. I once knew a very good violinist who used to give a kind of little, short bark as he played, to relieve himself of his emotion; so that it seemed as if there was a small dog in the room all through his performance. As a matter of fact, the concert-player ought to try to gain such absolute self-control as to be able practically to obliterate all externals, so that only the music exists for both him and his audience. This self-control can be mastered only by long habit and experience and above all by constant appearance in public; but it must be the continuous aim of the young artist to obtain it. There is not the slightest doubt that some people are more talented for doing concert work than others. It is certainly a gift to be able to express oneself well in public; which gift some possess and some can acquire only by training.

Those fortunate artists, who are naturally gifted with the public talent, start with a great advantage. They are generally at their best under the stimulus of an audience and gain in confidence and power from the urge and excitement of the concert hall atmosphere. But though this tal-

ent is an asset to the student and minimizes much of the strain and tension of publicity, yet it has its own danger lurking to trip up the unwary. This danger is especially one of getting over-stimulated and losing self-control in that way, rushing off into impossible tempi, and even sometimes losing oneself altogether in an enthusiasm which carries the performer beyond all bounds. So the student who possesses the talent for playing before people and does not have to contend so much with nervousness, has still to work for self-control, in order to enable him to remember himself, whilst the nervous fellow to whom public performance is a trial, has to learn to forget himself.

Every little minor precaution should be carefully attended to by the novice at concert playing. The feeling that everything that can be done to ensure efficiency, has been done even to the smallest details, gives more confidence to the performer. For instance, the young player should make it a firm principle to go and practice for several hours during the day of his concert on the actual piano that he will have to play for his performance. Many pianists' execution is upset in public by their unexpectedly finding a touch in the keyboard of their concert piano quite different from the one they are accustomed to play at home. Maybe the height of the chair found at the concert hall is not the same as the one the player generally uses; so he finds himself at a wrong distance from his key-board, and is consequently distracted and uncomfortable. Or the pedal may be stiff, or it may creak, and thus worry the performer. It is wise therefore for him to familiarize himself with the piano he has to use in each concert; to examine and test the pedals; to see that his chair is arranged to his comfort; so that none of these minor details are left to chance.

## Rubinstein was There

**A**NOTHER useful thing for the beginner to remember is never to under-estimate his audience, but always to give his very best, no matter where or when he is called upon to play. One of the greatest pianists of to-day is fond of telling a story which bears on this very point. He was booked to play in some small, unimportant town in Germany, and when he arrived a friend said to him: "Well, at any rate you need not worry or fatigue yourself much here. It will not matter in the least how you play, there is no one in the audience who knows anything at all."

My friend laughed; but when he got on the platform and saw rows and rows of unintelligent faces gazing dully at him, he thought to himself: "No matter, if there is no one here who will appreciate my efforts, still I will play my best to please myself, and enjoy my own achievement." When he had finished his program, he looked down once more at the audience; suddenly he perceived seated in the middle of the hall, "Anton Rubinstein," greatest of pianists! He had been staying unexpectedly in the little town, and had come to the concert, unknown to anyone. "Thank God," exclaimed my friend, "that I did play my best, when that great man was listening all the time!"

Thus, student, remember that no one ever knows who may be in the audience, even in the most unlikely places; and if you allow yourself to slack off or to lose interest even once, it may be just that once that some great master may happen to be present to hear what you can do. And do not be like the ostrich who, hiding its head in the sand, thinks that no one will discover it! You may believe that none of your public perceives that you play badly; but depend upon it, there are always one or two persons in every audience who are sufficiently discriminating to tell whether what you are doing is good or not.

The student who wishes to play in concerts must not be misled by the glamor of great technical achievements into thinking that he can neglect the more elusive qualities of fine legato tone, of charm, and of beautiful satisfying touch in melody playing. For, although there is no limit to the possibilities of development in technical skill, and great technical difficulties present most fascinating problems to pianists, still the fact remains that the real essence and appeal in musical performance lies in the charm of lovely sound, and exquisitely presented melody. Rubinstein always declared that he owed his wonderful powers of drawing overflowing crowds





to hear him, not to his brilliant feats of technic, but to his playing of the *Nocturnes* of Chopin, and the *Lieder ohne Worte* of Mendelssohn, in which the listeners could give themselves up to the enchantment of his pure haunting melody playing. I have been under its spell myself, when a boy and can remember how lovely Rubinstein's tone was.

Above all, the young concert player should be warned to be sparing with the use of the pedal in public. The pedal is the secret, convenient hiding place and refuge of the inferior performer. Its abuse is the despair of teachers who seek for clean technic and pure tone in their disciples. Where inexperienced playing in public is concerned, the pedal might often be compared to the smoke screens used in the Great War to cover up the movements of the ships at sea during action.

Most young players, and often even experienced old ones, go on the concert platform to begin their performance, feeling like very worms. But if only this horrid sinking of the heart can be conquered, and the player can goad himself to start his concert in the spirit of a lion-hearted warrior determined to do his best (and who can demand more,) he is far more likely to play well. He has, after all, to remember always that he expects people to do him the courtesy of listening to his playing; and it is therefore absolutely up to him to deliver his goods.

### Suffering From Nerves

Some of the most successful performers have suffered all their lives from nerves before playing in public, and have never got over this, just as some sailors never get over being sea-sick! Tausig, the great pianist, was one of these unfortunates (suffering from nerves, I mean, not sea-sickness). He used to start his concerts terribly late, because he worked himself into such a state that he could not be persuaded to come out on the platform. His managers used then to hear him muttering: "Fools, Donkeys, Boobies," (meaning the waiting audience,) "none of them can play as well as I can. Why should I fear them?" This queer form of auto-suggestion really helped him to bolster up his courage and begin playing.

It is very necessary while speaking about playing in public to remind the student that the career of a concert player entails a lot of sacrifice. It is not all applause and adulation, excitement and glory, as many seem to imagine. The pianist who wishes to play successfully in concerts must above all things be conscientious towards his public. That is to say, however well he knows what he is going to play, yet he must still give up time to practicing it and going carefully over every detail afresh before each different appearance on the platform. Often he will be disinclined to do this. He is tired from a

long journey, and will get no moment of rest or food, or he is beset by attentions of friends. It is generally very hard to get any quiet work just before a concert; but the player who neglects any opportunity and leaves things to chance is a fool.

Then there is the constant traveling to contend with, bad hotels, uncongenial surroundings so trying to artistic sensitiveness, unpalatable food! Even the relaxations that the artist cares about must be given up sometimes, if they affect his health adversely. For it is imperative for the modern concert artist to keep in good physical condition. Otherwise he is unfit for the strain imposed upon his nervous system by all that is expected of him. He cannot, for instance, sit up all night playing cards or dancing, if he is playing a concert the next afternoon. If he does so he will be cheating his public, for what he will give them at that afternoon concert will not be worth their while paying to listen to. He may do it once or twice, and the public will forgive him, for they are generous and indulgent, especially to their favorites; but if he continues to treat them with such indifference to their opinion, they will forsake him, and he will deservedly lose their interest. The upshot of all this is then, student, that if you want to be a concert player you must be prepared to give up your whole life to it, and must realize, before you start in, that it is a most exacting and uncompromising profession.

I will conclude these remarks on concert-playing with a few words about the art of program-making. Every young player has to decide how he will arrange his program; and it will make a very great difference to the success of his concert if it is a well-chosen one. Now, the excellence of a program lies in its variety. Variety, that is to say, in the tonality of the pieces selected, also in their different moods, their styles, and even in their length. By combining a program full of every kind of different interest, the ear of the listener will not get wearied by monotony of sound, or bored by too much sameness.

### Public Favorites

One of the difficulties which besets concert-players when they reach a certain eminence is that the public wants to insist on their always playing some particularly favorite pieces, or even the works of one particular composer which have got associated with their names; whereas, the true artist should make it his business to play every kind of good music which he can get time to study. Somewhere in the Bible The Kingdom of Heaven is compared to a householder who brings forth out of his treasure "things new and old." The concert player cannot do better than think of this parable when composing his programs.

## The Artistic Execution of Octaves

By Harold Mynning

IN the first place, what are octaves? We often hear people refer to scales in octaves. As a matter of fact are not most scales played in octaves? Yes, they are, but we generally use two hands. Any two notes an octave apart, played together, are an octave; but it is usually the octave played with one hand that gives the most trouble, so it is about this that we are concerned.

And why is it difficult to play octaves with one hand? Perhaps the greatest trouble is in keeping the span (of one octave) and at the same time keeping the wrist relaxed. It may require years for some to learn how to do this, but that is no good reason why it *should* require years. Many people practice in a blind sort of way, hoping that they will eventually hit on the right manner of playing a passage. In other words, they do not take time to study things out.

One way to learn how to hold the octave span and yet keep the wrist relaxed is to master it so well that you do not have to think of it at all. In other words, make it automatic. If done in the following manner it should not require any great time or effort.

Place the thumb of the right hand on C and the fifth finger of the same hand on C one octave above. Now play the octave and hold it while counting twenty; or if you have a metronome you can use that. Count slowly. Repeat the process three or four times. You have now learned the white octave span. It makes no difference whether the octave of F or G or any of the others is played, for the span is exactly the same.

Now place your thumb on C sharp and your fourth finger on C sharp one octave above. Practice this octave in the same manner as the octave of C natural

was done. The black key octave span has now been learned. This might also be practiced by placing the fifth finger on C sharp. There is a difference of opinion as to whether one should or should not use the fourth finger on black keys when playing octaves. Some never use the fourth finger at all on black keys for this purpose; insisting that it has a tendency to stiffen the wrist. However, many others always use the fourth finger for black keys. The hand has, of course, a great deal to do with it; some hands can hardly reach the span of an octave with the fifth finger, to say nothing of using the fourth finger.

Never (except for special effects) raise the wrist, but keep it on a level with the forearm. This is very important as many people unconsciously raise the wrist too high which greatly interferes with relaxation. Practicing with the thumb alone, while holding the hand at the span of an octave, is very useful. Always try to produce a good tone when playing octaves. Many piano students, who listen intently for the tone they make when playing passages, forget all about it when practicing octaves. Striving to produce a good tone also tends to develop concentration.

There was once an article in the *ETUDE* by Otto Meyer telling what the pianist could learn from the violinist. He spoke of one of Sevcik's technical ideas of playing every four notes backward and forward, starting from the first note and then from the second note and so forth. In trying to learn how to play octaves this mode of practicing has been found to be very effective. It makes for great surety.

## Don't Discourage the Pupil by Beginning all Over Again

By Alberto Jonas

ONE of the most vexatious problems that has confronted me in my long pedagogic experience has been to have pupils come to me displaying decided talent, a yet possessed of certain faults due either to personal incurred bad habits, or to imperfect, careless, or faulty teaching. I am not at a loss now as to what to do in their cases, but there was a time, at the beginning of my career, when, to be frank, I groped in the dark. "What shall I do with this pupil?" I queried then. Begin again at the beginning or try to build a new and firm structure over the old foundation? To begin over again is so disheartening to the pupil! Is there any way to correct and transform a pupil's playing without having to start once more at the bottom of the ladder? It would seem at first as if all that the teacher has to do is to tell the pupil how to play henceforth and that the pupil would then at once forsake and forget his former incorrect way of playing. But experience shows that this does not happen in a great many cases and that in spite of all that the teacher may say or the pupil will persist, notwithstanding all his god-will in playing as he played formerly. There are evident cases in which it is useless merely to try to correct serious bad habits, and when it is imperative, if good results are to be obtained, to begin again at the very beginning. But apart from such extreme cases and unless a pupil has been taught absolutely wrong in every way, will be found best, as giving easier and quicker results to transform, correct, and rebuild, while going back as little as possible from the point where the teacher finds a new pupil.—From an address delivered at the last Convention of the M. T. N. A.

## Brahms, Tausig and Some Variations

By Frederick Lamond

The *Variations on a Theme of Paganini* were composed in the middle of the sixties, and owe their origin to the friendship between Brahms and Carl Tausig, one of the greatest pianists who ever lived. Brahms, who was fond of bantering his friends, visited Tausig one day in Vienna, and said to him, "You probably think you know everything about piano playing. Now, I am sure you are mistaken, and I will show you something which you do not know." Thereupon he went to the piano and played a combination of figures which Tausig actually did not know. Tausig was somewhat nettled at this, and in order to have his revenge on Brahms, set himself to find some technical combination which he thought was unknown to Brahms. The next time the friends met, Tausig said to Brahms: "You appear to think I know nothing about piano playing. Now I will show you that you are mistaken. What do you say to this?" and played on the piano some figure, which as it turned out, was unknown to Brahms. This went on for some time, and Brahms, who had a predilection for the Variation form, set seriously to work, and as a result we have two sets of "Variations on a theme of Paganini," which if I am not mistaken were produced by the composer himself in Vienna in March, 1865, and a fortnight later by Tausig in Berlin.

## Facts About Early Musicians

COUNTERPOINT was named thus by Jean de Muris, the fourteenth century. de Muris was a doctor of the University of Paris, who chose this name for himself against note or point against point.

The first composer to show any considerable musical skill in a technical manner was William Dufay, born about 1400 and sometimes called "The Father of Music."

The power of the early composers was supposed to be supernatural. For instance, Orlando Lasso's "Gustate et Videte" was believed to have the mystic power to turn storm into sunshine.

When Palestrina was appointed composer to the Papal Choir, his salary was raised from six to nine dollars a month.

"There could hardly have existed two more diametrically opposed characters than those of Mendelssohn and Beethoven, and yet, strangely enough, the two men were, however unconscious of it, working to the same end—the instilling of sympathy in the human soul."—CYRIL SCOTT.



# Your Chances of Scaling the Operatic Heights

An Interview Secured Expressly for "The Etude" with

MME. MARIA JERITZA

Prima Donna Soprano with the Metropolitan Opera Company of New York

It is the dream of thousands and thousands of girls and many young men to make a great success in opera. Of this vast number of aspirants many will never even have a chance to be heard; others will never have the chance to study; others are doomed for disappointment after years

of study. But the "game" is so alluring, and promises so much fame and money, that there is no one who will not read the following article, by one of the most sensationally successful operatic stars in the history of the stage, with great and sincere interest.

"THERE is something about opera that is so fascinating that it is little wonder that there should be countless young people who desire to live the great romances that master composers have set to music. Opera seems the apotheosis of the theater. To it the greatest musicians, the greatest artists and the greatest dramatists have brought their most precious gifts. It is opera which commands the highest prices for admission. It is opera which is the magnet, not only for society, but also for the great connoisseurs of art and literature and music.

## Why Not Try for the Great Goal?

"Naturally many students with voices and ambitions point to this and that operatic success and say, 'Why not try for this great goal?' To be sure, 'Why not?' If some have climbed the ladder, still others can ascend likewise. The first obstacle is that so many do not want to climb. They demand that there shall be some kind of a musical and dramatic elevator to carry them to the top. Thousands of students think that all they have to do is to pay the expensive passage upon such an elevator run by a famous *maestro di canto*, and that some day they will step out on the top floor as full-fledged *prime donne*. Such a thing has never happened in the history of the art. Money will carry one a long way, in a great many different directions, but it will not carry one to operatic eminence without the other indispensable qualities of success.

"The first attribute, I should say, is that one should be born with a musical talent, good health and a reasonably fine voice. My own family was extremely musical. In the city of Brunn, in Moravia, where I was born, music was a matter of big moment. Moravia is now a part of Czechoslovakia, and the whole country regards music as one of the big things of life, not as an incident. My father played excellently, and one of his first desires was that I be trained in music. Therefore, at the age of eight, I started at the Conservatory. As time went on I studied piano, cello, harp and theory. My favorite instrument was the harp, as it appealed to my sense of romance. As a child I used to let my long hair down and sing the old folk-song dealing with the legend of the Loreley, accompanying myself on the harp before the mirror. With girlish vanity I pictured myself as one of the sirens of the Rhine. This was a pleasant lapse from the daily grind of hard work.

## Work the Motto of Success

"Work is the motto of the Moravian music schools. There is no foolishness about talent taking the place of work. The more talent evinced, the more work expected. If one should ask me what is the most important thing for the student who has gifts for the opera I should say, first and last, *work*. Create the habit of work. I work just as hard to-day as I have at any time in my life. I study regularly and trust that I always may have the opportunity to study.

"Your chance to get into opera, and, which is more important, keeping growing in opera, depends largely upon how much you propose to work. That is, of course, if you have the qualifications which only God can give you. Let there be no mistake about this. You may have a beautiful voice by nature; you may have a beautiful face; you may have good health; you may have musical talent, but you cannot succeed without work. On the other hand, you can work your head off to attain success, and, if you do not have the foregoing qualifications, you will be doomed for disappointment. This may seem cruel, but why not face the truth? The only commiserating circumstance is that thousands and thousands of students,

who have their hearts set on grand opera and who are working with a zeal and intensity that deserves great praise (despite the fact that they are ignorant of the fact that they do not possess the natural gifts) even though disappointed in part, will be raised to higher standards by their work and their ambition. The effort will not be lost, although the goal may not be attained, and such students often succeed in concert and in teaching. The world needs such people, and although they may be chasing a will-o'-the-wisp for the time being, they will probably realize that fate is wiser than they are and that their happiness and success really lie in another direction.

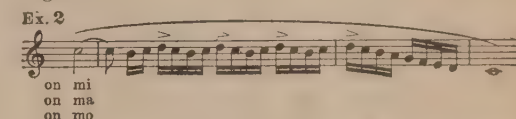
## Misled Aspirants

"There is something little short of criminal, however, in the teachers who encourage many pupils to believe that they have grand opera qualifications when they know that such students will never even get a smell of the footlights. In fact, some of the teachers who lead pupils to believe that they may succeed have had no experience whatever in the art save hearing occasional performances. It is a pity that there is not some kind of a non-partisan art jury in the large cities where, for a given fee, the student could have her voice appraised by experts who are not looking for lucrative pupils. Not that such experts would always be right, however. They have been mistaken many times, as one was in my case. But it is this very element in human judgment that makes the average girl aspirant for opera certain that the critic is wrong and that she is right.

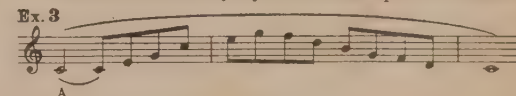
"At the age of fourteen I sang before an audience for the first time. I then studied a few operatic rôles, the first being *Agathe* in 'Der Freischütz.' My first operatic appearance was as *Elsa* in 'Lohengrin,' in the little Moravian city of Olmutz in Moravia. Fortunately my voice had had a fine drilling in Italian exercises. I was literally brought up on Solfeggios. Every day of my life I go over such exercises as the following before I commence to sing:



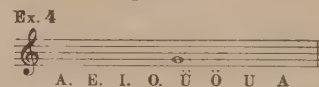
"Transpose this by half-tones to the limit of the vocal range:



"Transpose this study by half-tones up to A natural:



"Use some transpositions in Exercise 1:



"One evenly sustained tone, changing the sound of the vowels without taking breath.

"Pronunciation: A as in father;  
E as A in day;  
I as E in he;  
O as in low;  
Ü as u with German umlaut;  
Ö as o with German umlaut;  
U as o in do.

(These studies were transcribed expressly for this conference, by Maestro Wilfred Pelletier, assistant conductor at the Metropolitan Opera House, with whom Mme. Jeritza "couches.")

"German is an extremely ungrateful language in which to sing. It is a powerful and dramatic tongue, but the consonants and the vowels make it awkward for musical settings. One must study a great deal of Italian to overcome the effects of these and keep the voice smooth and velvety. Perhaps this is one of the reasons why so few of the German singers have become very great coloratura artists.

"Every day, as I have said, I sing Italian exercises. On the day of a performance I exercise my voice for at least an hour in the morning. The voice seems to thrive upon well-executed exercises. The old idea of letting the voice lie fallow on the day when one was to sing in public may have been all right when the operas of the old Italian school were very largely vocal exercises in themselves, but in this day the tables are turned completely around, and the voice must be in prime condition before attempting a modern rôle.

## Don't Fail to Study the Piano

"In studying a new opera I never bother with the music at first. The music must grow from the drama. I study the country in which the opera is set. I buy all the books I can find about that country and read and read and read. I study the period, the customs of the people, their costumes, their religion, their superstitions,



MARIA JERITZA



their gestures, their dances; in fact, everything that will bring to my mind a vivid picture of the opera. Then I study the character, her human inclinations, her psychology. Then I write out all the words. Finally I sit at the piano and play the score and study the rôle itself and then develop it with an accompanist. I go upon the basis that the audiences of to-day are splendidly read and splendidly educated. They will not stand for anachronisms. They want something more than mere voice or an effective appearance upon the stage. They want evidences of careful study and preparation. They want as fine acting as they can see in the best theaters, from the greatest actors.

"What are your chances in grand opera? Have you noted that the little matter of culture in other lines and other languages is essential, and that without them you will be handicapped? Have you noted that it is a wonderful advantage to have a fine music knowledge, to be able to play, and to know something about the art of composition? Let us take an actual case. Once I was compelled to learn the opera of "Manon" in three days and to make my appearance on the third night. Do you suppose for a moment that if I had not had a fair idea of musical composition, and if I had not played the piano so that I could read the score, that I could have accomplished such a thing? This is what I mean by work. The student who is trying to climb the operatic stairs without a good musical training, especially in piano, is going to find herself seriously handicapped some day. By all means study the piano and study it with the same earnestness as though you were going to be a pianist. You can never know too much.

"But," says the vocal aspirant, "you have had wonderful opportunities. You were born in Moravia, where everyone loves music and there are such fine teachers, and everything favors the young student." This is all nonsense. The opportunities in America are incomparable. The best in art of all kinds is here, and I can safely say that I have had finer instruction in singing right in New York city than was obtainable in my home land. The educational facilities in music in America are as fine as anywhere in the world. The opera is incomparable; and there is no real need in this day for crossing the Atlantic for music study. Of course, foreign travel is excellent, and there are very fine schools everywhere in Europe, but if you imagine that you can do something in Europe that you cannot do right here in America you are mistaken. Successes have been made over night at the Metropolitan Opera House by singers who have never crossed the Atlantic. The latest is that of Lawrence Tibbett, a young man of American ancestry and entire American training.

#### Singable Operas

"America has wonderful voices. These voices seem to be equally good in all classes, rich and poor. It is easy to foresee the future of the music of this country with such astonishing material.

"Physical development is so important. The modern operas demand so much. Singers are called upon nightly to do super-human things with their voices. Erich Korngold is one of the few modern composers who seems to be writing like a human being. Owing to the success of his "Die Tote Stadt," in which I have appeared so much, he is writing a new opera for me. I recently wired him, 'Dear Korngold: please do not forget the Italian style.' It seems to me that an opera can be modern, as are those of Puccini, and yet not be outrageous musically. I wonder if the public does not want more music and less cacophony. I have no favorite rôles, because I believe that the public is entitled to the best in all rôles. Therefore I have avoided cultivating a liking for any one rôle.

"Another important step in the work of the singing actress is the art of acting itself. There is so much that can be learned from a good stage manager and a master of the art of acting. Every young girl has a kind of natural instinct for acting, but when it comes to fitting oneself into the broad proscenium of the opera one cannot leave things to chance. This demands that one must literally study every step, every turn of the head, every gesture. Do you realize why? No one is an individual upon the stage. One must take into consideration every other person on the stage, particularly the principals with whom you act. They expect certain 'business' from you. If you do not have the right gesture or the right expression the scene is lost. Many a fine actor has had his acting ruined because of the failure of the other actors to give him the proper response. I had the pleasure of studying under the great Max Reinhardt and the famous Wymetal, who is now stage director at the Metropolitan.

#### The Audience Always Knows

"Finally, your chances of success in opera are very largely due to the combination of gifts and accomplishments that you have to offer to the public. There are singers with fine voices who do not win public favor. No one knows exactly why. There are others with skill and ability who do not get any response when they go before the footlights. Such people sometimes mourn their lack of 'magnetism.' To my mind, the public, whether it is in Vienna, or in New York, or in Cape-town or Calcutta, is very much the same. It knows what it wants and knows that very well. It cannot be fooled with artificiality. It knows whether the artist is really feeling the rôle or merely shamming the part. Some rôles, like that of *Tosca*, impress me so deeply that I cannot refrain from tears. I know that the audience is feeling with me. I can tell it from the interest of the house. There is a stillness behind the orchestra which is unmistakable. It is only at such moments that I feel that I have touched the hem of my art. Particularly in America I find this true. The audience knows and never fails to respond. Until you have climbed this one step you will never reach the operatic heights."

#### Two Geniuses in one Apartment

By Victor West

As everybody knows, Rimsky-Korsakoff greatly befriended Mussorgski, the composer of "Boris Godounoff," and the two composers lived together in St. Petersburg in a room on a street known briefly (!) as Pantyeley-monovskaya Street. "This, I imagine, is the only case of two composers living together," says Rimsky-Korsakoff in *My Musical Life*. "How could we help being in each other's way? This is how we managed: Mornings, until about noon, Mussorgski used the piano and I did copying or else orchestrated something fully thought out. By noon he would go to his departmental duties, leaving the piano at my disposal. In the evening, time was allotted by mutual agreement. Moreover, twice a week I went to the Conservatory at 9 A. M., while Mussorgski frequently dined at the Opochinins, so that things adjusted themselves in the best of fashion. That autumn (1871) and winter the two of us accomplished a good deal, with constant exchange of ideas and plans. Mussorgski composed and orchestrated the Polish act of 'Boris Godounoff' and the folk-scene 'Near Kromy.' I orchestrated and finished my 'Maid of Pskov.' . . . Early in November the even tenor of our life was interrupted for some time. From Pisa came a telegram with the news of my brother's sudden death. The Navy Department dispatched me with a considerable sum of money to bring his body to St. Petersburg. After I had returned to St. Petersburg and Voin Andreyevich had been buried, my life slipped into the old groove with Mussorgski in Pantyeleymonovskaya Street."

#### The Touch that Thrills

By Carol Sherman

WHEN the great singer, Catalani, heard Chopin play at the age of ten, she was so thrilled that she gave him a watch. It is said that Chopin laid more stress upon touch than had any of his predecessors. This was probably due to the great improvement in the piano and to the fact that those people who heard him said that Chopin makes his fingers think.

It is not such a difficult matter to think "touch." The difficulty is that the average pupil merely thinks of striking the piano key, not how it should be struck. It is quite easy to put a musical thought into a note and so to strike the piano key that it will sound beautifully. Chopin played not upon the tip of the finger, but rather from the fleshy ball of the finger; and it is said he spent hours listening to the tones he produced. Take any simple melody and agree with yourself to play it twenty or thirty times, listening intently to the tones, trying to make it sound more beautiful each time. Next, enlist the interest of some friend, who is willing to lend his ears to your work and get him to tell you whether you do improve in tone quality. A little earnest, well-directed effort of this kind will produce unusual results.

"After all, the concert artist's mechanical mastery of the instrument is taken for granted. Yet, from the student's standpoint it is the most pressing of all subjects; it can never be neglected for other considerations, for one cannot go far in art without adequate means of expressing one's emotions." —CARLOS SEDANO.

#### Brahms on Composing Songs

By G. R. Bett

SOME good advice on song-writing is included in a little incident given in Henschel's *Recollections of Brahms*.

"After the usual coffee at a coffee-house on the beach we went for a long stroll in the Hanseemann Park, near Crampas, the nearest village. We spoke, among other things, of Carl Löwe. Brahms thinks highly of his ballads and Servian songs. 'However, with us in Vienna,' he said, 'Löwe is, to my regret, much overrated. Our places him in his songs, side by side with, in his ballads, above, Schubert, and overlooks the fact that what we the one is genius, with the other is merely talented craft.'

"In writing songs," he cautioned me, "you must endeavor to invent, simultaneously with the melody, healthy, powerful bass. You stick too much to the middle parts. In that song in E flat, for instance," he again referred to *Where Angels Linger*, "you have hit upon a very charming middle part, and the melody, too, is very lovely, but that isn't all, is it? And then, my dear friend, let me counsel you: no heavy dissonances on the unaccentuated parts of the measure, please! That is weak. I am very fond of dissonances, you'll agree, but on the heavy, accented parts of the measure, and they let them be resolved easily and gently."

#### Dictionary Dick

By Edward Winslow

RICHARD got the name of Dictionary Dick at the "Prep" school and it clung to him all through college despite the fact that he played on the foot-ball eleven and was the most popular fellow in the Glee Club.

"Dictionary Dick" didn't take his information second hand. When he was not sure he made a "bee line" for the Dictionary. Somehow everyone respected what he had to say because they knew that this habit applied to all of his study and "Dictionary Dick" knew what he was talking about.

It is amazing how few music students try to get along without recourse to a musical dictionary. They take for granted all sort of things and instead of getting the facts which are so easily obtained by merely opening a book now and then, they fill their minds with misconception and false notions.

Of course if you haven't a dictionary you are like the motorist in a strange country without a road map. You are likely to go miles out of your way.

#### Keyboard Guides

By John Thomas Ernest

A TRICK pianist in vaudeville once gave me, in a rough way, one of the best teaching ideas I have ever uncovered. He said, "The trouble with most pianists is that they don't take hold of the keyboard and play it; they only play at it. Every keyboard has a shape just as a hand has a shape. The five black keys, like five fingers, give the shape. When I play an arpeggio and am uncertain that I may be able to hit the top note, I remember the shape of the keyboard. If the top note is F, for instance, and I have to strike it with my little finger, I aim for the F but let the F-sharp just beyond act as a kind of guide or mental bumper. I take hold of the keyboard. Again I like to feel the keys. When I play, my finger touches the key just as my fingers do when I shake hands with a friend. The piano seems like something alive, not like a dead piece of machinery. This means a lot to me."

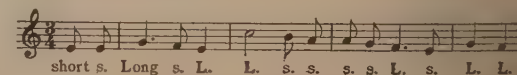
Perhaps the same ideas may mean "a lot" to the reader. They did to my pupils.

#### Note-Length Lubricants

By D. L. Ford

PUPILS who are careless as to the observance of length of notes may be assisted by having them to go through the study or piece saying "long," "short," according to the note to be played.

Thus we would have:



Take one phrase at a time, having the pupil first name the notes as long or short; then to play the notes counting the time. In a very short time this will bring about most satisfactory results.



Mr. Percy Grainger was born at Brighton, Melbourne, Australia, July 8th, 1882. His mother was an able pianist and gave him his first instruction. Thereafter he studied with Louis Pabst and later in Europe with Kwast and Busoni. Good fortune brought him in contact with Edward Grieg, who took a deep personal interest in the work of the young pianist and composer. His success as a pianist in Europe is described as phenomenal. His American debut occurred in 1915. During the war he enlisted in the United States forces and became an American citizen.



Both as a composer and as a pianist Grainger stands among the foremost musicians of the world. His compositions in folk song style as well as his great orchestral works are distinctive, yet with a strong appeal to the public. This is embraced in his favorite quotation from Walt Whitman, "Whoever walks a furlong without sympathy, walks to his own funeral dressed in a shroud."

## New Ideas on Study and Practice

An Interview Secured Expressly for THE ETUDE With the Eminent Concert Pianist and Composer

PERCY GRAINGER

This Interview Was Secured by Leslie Fairchild

How should one practice to attain a real pianissimo?

I WOULD suggest no special touch or action for *pp* as it can be played in almost any manner. In practicing *pp* do not be afraid of missing notes (of notes not sounding). The way to acquire *pp* is to insist on the great softness in practicing, to take the risk of playing very, very softly. Most pianists do not ever try to play a real *ppp*.

"It is good practice to play ordinary hymns (four part) or Bach Chorales (from the 'Passions') *pp* and *ppp*, also the following study, in both hands separately."

Ex. 1

How should one study heavy attacks in general?

(1) Bunched fingers.  
"In order to bring out single notes powerfully whether melody notes, or part of *ff* scales, *ff* arpeggios, virtuosi bunch their fingers together with the following fingering: 1, 2, 3, on white keys, 1, 2, 3, 4 on black keys. Example from Country Gardens:

Ex. 2

"(2) Playing with the 'fist' is done in order to save the tips of the fingers, which are apt to get hurt in heavy work, especially on black keys."

Example from Country Gardens:

Ex. 3

Also measure 64.

Do many students have trouble with the curve?

"Because they do not count the sub-divisions."

Ex.

Ex.

How should one invent technical exercises from the pieces they are studying?

"I do not advise this. Better practice passages from the piece itself, mostly very slowly and very loud."

On Interpretation and Phrasing  
"Sigh Phrases are those in which a first stressed note is followed by a much softer one, bound to each other legato."

Ex. 4

"Most students play the second note too loudly in such cases. In practice exaggerate the softness of the second note. In language, words such as 'hardly,' 'even,' 'mournful' are the equivalents of sigh phrases in music."

"Soft Climax. Instinctively the best pianists (particularly Paderewski and de Pachmann) often play the climax note of a melodic phrase softer than the notes immediately before and after the climax note. This makes the melodic phrase more lissome, yielding and elastic and prevents the climax sounding 'hard' and rough. You should try this method on most melodic climaxes in emotional music."

Example Colonial Song Measure 23.

Ex. 5

\*These tiny pauses denote a very slight lingering only.

Do you know of a simple Technical Exercise that will put the hands in playing condition?

Ex. 6

"Also open the pattern with

Both hands together, contrary motion.

Finger staccato.  
Wrist staccato.  
Legato.  
"Repeat from the beginning."  
"Slowly, loudly, those fingers not on the keys lifted just as high as possible."  
"In practicing the above exercise I would advise:  
Deadly slow tempo but lightning finger action!  
Firm nail joints (no breaking).  
Highest possible finger action!  
Please exaggerate everything!

Bring out the upper voice.

Low wrist!  
Play each group with the following rhythms:

A vigorous *ffff* touch.  
Finger action only."  
How should one study to attain reliability of fingers in passage work?  
"By slow practice. All passage work, scales, arpeggios, and so on, as they occur in pieces, should be practiced at least twice as slowly as the tempo of the



finished performance. In such slow practice lift the fingers as high as possible before striking and when striking let the downward blow be as sudden and fierce as possible. Only the slowest kind of practice insures reliability. This applies not only to study of new pieces, but also to the process of keeping already mastered pieces in good trim."

*How should one study to attain a large tone for concert work?*

"By the loud and slow practice of passage work mentioned under the previous question. By using stiff fingers, stiff hand, stiff wrist and forearm as much as possible. Chords and octaves should be practiced both with wrist action and with arm action—arm action being more important than wrist action when playing in large halls.

"For concert work a great deal of passage work (that in a room would be played with pure finger technic) needs the injection of wrist and arm strength to make it tell in large spaces and to make it measure up to the volume of tone produced in chords and octaves by stiff hand and arm. Such passages (needing the injection of arm strength into finger work) should be practiced like octaves (with wrist action and with arm action separately) detached, as well as practiced with finger touch. In practicing wrist and arm action count one-two to each note (or octave), rising swiftly at *two* and descending swiftly at *one*—not before *one*.

"In octave work and chords played loudly with arm action the fingers must be held as *stiffly as possible*, so that they can *translate* the strength of the arm *onto the keys*. It is no use using a stiff wrist or arm with flabby yielding fingers (which is like using a hammer with an India rubber head!). In order that the arm strength may be fully transmitted to the keys, without needless waste of energy, the fingers should be held at the angle of greatest resistance, that is, neither too straight nor too much bent."

*This interesting interview will be concluded in a later issue.*

## Some Suggestions for Sightreading

By Eutoka Hellier Nickelsen

IN order to read well at sight it is essential:

1. To have acquired a mental as well as a technical knowledge of the major and minor scales.
2. That chords be read from the bass-note upwards, to secure accuracy.
3. To observe the "title." This will reveal no doubt the "poetic idea" of the composition.
4. To observe the measure and key signatures, making sure to recognize the "mode," whether major or minor; if in the latter, to remember the "raised seventh," which is always present.
5. To establish a tempo which you are quite confident you can carry through in the smoothest and most accurate manner.

## Keep Sweet

By D. Little

THE poor teacher does deserve some sympathy, but sometimes the pupil deserves as much (if not more).

Sometimes the first morning pupil will ruin the lessons for both teacher and students the rest of the day. A teacher should learn to put the bad lesson out of her mind, so that her attention will be fully centered on the work of the minute. Do not let a "crossness" hang over from one lesson to the next.

Every teacher has probably had the experience of going into a store and asking for something, and the saleswoman having waited on you, with evident reluctance. It gives you a very uncomfortable feeling. How the pupil must feel with the teacher acting as though he (the pupil) were very annoying to come at that time.

A cross teacher can cause a sensitive child to render a perfect lesson imperfectly through nervousness. If the teacher acted nice with every pupil, those who had a poor lesson might be ashamed and those who had a good lesson would feel encouraged and sometimes so happy that they would tell some playmate about their "nice teacher" and soon little chum would come to take lessons from the teacher who has learned to "keep sweet."

"I would ask all Americans to have more faith in the fine arts. I would ask that this faith be shown by encouragement and support of the fine arts."

—CHARLES HACKETT.

## Relaxed Piano Playing

By George Schaun

THE playing of a great many piano students suffers unnecessarily from nervous tension. This condition is purely the result of fear.

If nervous tension is the result of fear, of being afraid that the wrong tone will be sounded, then the thing to do is not only to be unafraid, which is pretty hard to do, but to eliminate the cause of fear. Playing wrong notes will tend toward an involuntary contraction of the muscles and a conscious striving toward playing correctly, yet without achieving either the desired accuracy, or an interesting interpretation.

The thing to do is to play (at first and whenever necessary) slowly; because:

The action of the fingers can be closely watched, and attention can be given to the touch required, as well as to dynamics and phrasing.

Playing slowly permits of accuracy, and many accurate repetitions will insure a habit not only of accuracy, but also of that feeling of poise which arises from being certain. Such a feeling is diametrically opposed to a fear reaction.

Mistakes are caused (insofar as accuracy is concerned) by not knowing (1) which key is to be depressed, (2) where the key is, (3) lack of attention. In slow practice of any kind, mere repetitions will not do. Attention to the matter in hand is vitally important. Later on memory can be depended upon to a considerable extent, especially in rapid playing. The essential thing, here, is the forming of a habit, or rather of habits, which is necessarily not a quick process.

By the way, an excellent procedure is to use each hand separately, at first. There are too many things to claim one's attention, when both hands are used from the start. The location of keys and key-successions, fingering, and the general process of memory, are best assisted by using each hand separately.

## Steps Upward

By Louis G. Heinze

IF your arms, hands or fingers tire, you are not doing your work in the right way. Let your teacher know at once. This should never happen if your instruction has been correct and you have followed it.

\* \* \*

Very often too little attention is given to beauty of tone. Listen to your playing and try to develop this in the simplest pieces.

\* \* \*

Your playing is your teacher's best advertisement; he needs it and should have it, so do your best as often as you can.

\* \* \*

Being on time with a properly prepared lesson is the best way to put your teacher in a good humor, and consequently he is in the best frame of mind to give his best.

\* \* \*

You should leave every lesson with something you did not have when you came; some difficulty smoothed out, or incentive for better work. Be sure to ask some questions.

\* \* \*

Real success can best be achieved by *Love* and *Obedience*. Love your work with all the power that is in you. Show this love by obedience to every demand of your teacher, for he will not expect anything of you that is not right and good for you.

## Landing on Skips

By Giulio di Conti

LONG skips are like the rider "taking a hurdle," without swift and accurate calculation, which amounts to a sixth sense, the result is apt to be a "landing in the ditch."

A sure promoter of always "landing on all fours" is to begin by taking the skip in the form of octaves, playing the required note with the little finger but keeping an eye on the thumb, as a guide. If the thumb is over the corresponding note, an octave distant from the fifth finger, the latter must necessarily be in the proper place.

This may be practiced first with the octaves sounded; then the thumb may be allowed only to find its place over its note while the fifth finger sounds its tone.

## The Need for Merry Music

By Alton Charles McCay

WHEN Johannes Brahms wrote on the fan of the wife of Johann Strauss a few measures of the famous Strauss "Blue Danube" waltz and autographed it, "Unfortunately not by Johannes Brahms," he paid a deft compliment and at the same time expressed the opinion of one of the most serious of musicians upon merry music!

The writer knew of a teacher who complained that her classes seemed to be falling off despite her best efforts in every direction. Upon investigation it was found that while she was using excellent music there was an almost entire absence of lively, inspiring music. She encouraged her pupils to play their scales with great rapidity and gave them *Largos*, *Andantes*, *Idyls*, *Reveries*, and so on, until she literally chloroformed her business.

Let us have a little more jolly music. This does not mean cheap music, by any means. Some of the finest things in musical art are brilliant, happy, merry compositions.

## The Rising Tide of Musical Morals

By Hermann Eckstein

NOTWITHSTANDING all of the books that have been written by parsons and metaphysicians upon the subject of music and morality there persisted the idea that musicians were often individuals inclined to lead rather careless and sometimes degrading lives. The opposite is often the truth. In my travels around many musical countries I have met thousands of musicians and have found them on the whole unusually moral people.

In the first place the musician is usually too busy and also too wise to undermine his success with vice of any kind. Even when he is very rich, as was Mendelssohn, he must work indefatigably and keep his mind and body in fine shape. It was said of Mendelssohn, "Living in loose capitals and surrounded by unprincipled people, he was true to all moral obligations and perfect in all the relations of son, brother, lover, husband and father. Surrounded by intriguers, he stood above them all and was frank, transparent, honorable, noble, tempted by his sunny, enthusiastic, alert nature to do simply bright and genial things in music, he was thorough, studious, earnest, religious, and steadfastly consecrated to the highest and best."

## Breadth for Music Students

By Alice Cassidy

EVERY now and then a high school graduate comes to me and announces: "Now I can give all my time to music." What a pitiful statement. Music study is not so all-consuming that one cannot make fine progress in other directions and also advance splendidly in other directions of learning.

Every student who is studying music privately should also seek to develop other cultural branches. The excuse "I haven't time," is nonsense. Many of the greatest musicians in music have carried on a kind of "side-line" of culture which would amaze those who think that they have given "all their time to music." Many of the best known musicians of today are men who have, either through self-study or through college, become exceptionally well educated.

The breadth of such a musician as Schumann was fostered by his collateral education advantages in his home and in the University. Picture Schumann as a youth of fourteen working with his father to make an exhaustive "Picture Gallery of the most famous men of all nations and all times." Such a work was education in itself.

## The Gender of Cadences

By Lynne Roche

THE Cadence, or "Close," is classified according to the impression of strength or firmness which it leaves on the ear.

When its last chord falls on a strongly accented beat the Cadence is said to be "masculine," because it imparts that sense of vigor and ruggedness which is associated with the male sex.

If the last chord of the close falls upon an unaccented beat, it is termed as "feminine," because it gives that feeling of tenderness and grace which is the characteristic of "the mothers of all creation."



# Some Secrets of Tone in 'Cello Playing

By HANS KINDLER

Hans Kindler, the noted Dutch violoncello virtuoso, was born at Rotterdam. He took the first prize in both piano and 'cello when he was fifteen years old. His debut was made in Berlin, with the Philharmonic, at the age of seventeen. His success was sensational. In 1914 he came to America on a visit and, owing to the war, was unable to return to Europe. He secured

the position of first cellist with the Philadelphia Orchestra and remained with that organization for five years. He then devoted himself to the solo field, playing with great success here and abroad. Many modern composers, such as Ornstein, Bloch, Busoni, Schoenberg and others, have dedicated original works to him.

"It certainly is my favorite instrument; it has such depth of feeling. It comes nearest to the human voice." These are the impressions which nine out of every ten listeners try to express when they hear the 'cello, the origin of the name of which is full of doubt. Some say that it is a diminutive of the violone (the bass-viol), grandfather of the entire family of violins. Others say it is contracted from violino-del-cielo (heavenly violin). Whatever its name, its popularity with the average concert-goers is universal. And nevertheless it is played by amateurs infinitely less frequently than its little brother, the fiddle. Why this curious discrepancy? I must confess I have given up trying to find out.

There is no doubt that to play it perfectly is a more difficult task than to play the violin. The technical demands of the great compositions written for it are equal to those which are inherent to the virtuoso—violin works; and the greater fingerboard distance of the 'cello, the thickness of its strings and other features, make it still more difficult than the fiddle. But the wonderful qualities of its *cantabile*, the nobility of its manly voice, besides the fact that, for instance, in the quartet-literature (so dear to all amateurs) its rôle is such an important one, should have as its natural consequence that it infinitely greater number than is the case at present could take up the 'cello as the instrument "par excellence" for the purpose of one's own enjoyment. Many of the quartets and trios by Haydn, Mozart and the early Beethoven as well as quite a little of the solo literature, are comparatively easy from a purely technical standpoint—certainly much easier than the violin parts of the same class of music. All of those reasons ought to be of value in inducing the average lover of music to consider the 'cello seriously as the ideal instrument for the amateur.

The 'cello was originally the "*viola-da-gamba*" (knee leg violin). The tone of the five-string *viola da gamba* was very delicate and lovely but not strong enough to fill the concert hall as a solo instrument. Who was the first maker of the 'cello as we know it to-day, is not certain. At any rate Stradivarius' teacher, Nicola Amati (1596-1684) already made some quite perfect specimens, only four of which are known to be in existence to-day—along with the instrument came the masters who played it and evolved its technic. Among the greatest ones were: Berteau, Dupont, Bocerini, Romberg, Dotzauer, Jervais, Davidoff, Schermann and Piatti. The technic of the 'cello is undoubtedly more difficult to acquire than that of the violin—for many reasons. First of all, as I have said above, the distances on the fingerboard are longer and the strings thicker. The instrument is not "under one's hand" like the fiddle. By that I mean, whereas one can reach the highest note on the violin by remaining in the fourth position and stretching the hand, and the intermediate notes are under one's control, with the 'cello, once you are beyond the fourth position you are "up in the air" and have to rely on two fingers only; the harmonics and instinct to find the other notes. The technical demand of the bow is the same on both instruments with the exception that whereas the bow rests on the violin strings, on the 'cello one has added difficulty to keep it from slipping off the strings owing to the instrument's vertical position.

The ideal interpretation is naturally the one where the technical difficulties have been completely conquered and made subservient to the musical thoughts the composer wants to express. But in order to get to that point we need technic of the most complete kind. I remember that I had once a dictum of Franz Liszt concerning this: "In order to play Beethoven, you need more technic than is necessary for it." He meant that in order to do justice to the infinite scale of expression in a Beethoven composition, you need more than the technical facility to

play the notes; you need the most "complete" technic possible.

To me there has always been a great fascination, a kind of artisan's excitement, in the struggle with and the conquering of the technical difficulties of the instrument. When I was a boy of fourteen to fifteen, I loved to make that which was difficult already, more difficult still. Octaves, thirds and sixths (tenths are rare on the 'cello), harmonics both natural and artificial pizzicati with the left hand, up and down bow staccati, spiccati and what not; they all had their individual fascination for me and to come to the next lesson with a new technical difficulty "subjugated" gave me a real thrill.

It was not till later that I came to the realization that the highest kind of technic demand still different things from the ones I just described, and that to phrase a melody beautifully or to play a simple scale smoothly is just as difficult if not more so than to be able to play the *Witch's Dance*, on the 'cello.

However, such is youth—the time of virtuosity (as Liszt said)—and for enthusiasm! And by all means, let us have it thus. For it is only by dint of this enthusiasm that a technical mastery of the instrument is acquired and extensive progress in the possibilities of expression is made.

For the benefit of those who are already interested in the study of the 'cello, the following "elementary hints" might be of service.

Although each virtuoso has a different way of acquiring his technic, all of us are subservient to the laws of nature. We follow those laws because they indicate the easiest and most natural way of doing things. The first thing we want to acquire when we start the study of the 'cello is a good way of bowing. An easy, free, controlled bow arm is as necessary as breath control is to a singer. It gives a healthy tone and makes that even a player with a limited technic can play that which is within his technical range, with agreeable tone and

expression. Hold the bow firmly in the hand without tightening the muscles. Play at first always exactly in one spot (between the bridge and fingerboard), parallel with the bridge. Start out on the open D string with the wrist out and the bow ready for a slow down-stroke. Bow down and let the wrist gradually go down until the bow reaches the point. Let the bow stay in one place. Relax the arm (without losing control) and let the different joints work like the fingers in a machine. Then go back in the opposite way—all of this *mezzo piano*. Do the same thing on C and G strings (hold the arm naturally near the body) and lastly on the A string, where the arm is farthest away from the body.

Do not forget the following points!

Relax but control at the same time.

Stay in one place between the bridge and fingerboard.

Do not (at the tip) allow the wood of the bow ever to touch the strings.

Do not raise the shoulder.

In crossing the strings (the next exercise) use the wrist naturally, *without jerking*. After that, use slight pressure in giving more volume to the tone, at the same time observing the above mentioned hints—always. Then use the forearm for a free development of the second part of the bow, using only the under arm (without stiffening either that or the other part of the arm). Gradually increase in speed.

This naturally prepares for the spiccato. The best way to achieve that is to play legato with little bow and (again!) in one place. Gradually increase the speed (still keep the bow on the string) and accent the first one of every four notes (later on by increased speed the first one of every eight). If done carefully a few days' work will be sufficient to have a good and controlled spiccato.

An exercise which is of tremendous value in gradually controlling one's bow is the following:

Play on the open D string with the underarm, 4 eighth notes, one loose, two tied and one loose again, thus:

: . — . . — . . etc.

For more advanced pupils the playing of the scales in this manner will be of great benefit. The staccato bow is one of the most difficult ones. For the amateur the best way to achieve results is to press with the index finger every note on the open string (D preferably for a start), waiting after every one. Do this (in contrast to the other bowings) *forte*.

Once more: Relax, but control! The left hand is of course still more difficult to describe and in any limited article like this one I can only give a few hints about what to do and what to avoid. First of all, always have the hand at right angles above the fingerboard. The old-fashioned way of putting the hand nearly flat against it is stupid and limits the flexibility. Try to play a C-major scale in the two different ways, and you will at once see the difference in ease and possibility of quickness. For the "stretched" position, too, this attitude of the hand has infinite advantages. It also gives one naturally a controlled "box-trill," which on our clumsy instrument is of great advantage. The same thing holds true when one comes to the repeated thumb-position. Bring the hand right out—over the strings and instead of being an added difficulty the thumb position will before long be a help in the control over the instrument.

In general; do things the easiest way possible. In the last analysis, technic is nothing else but the elimination of difficulties.

For that we need, more than anything else, a clear brain in a healthy body and a well rounded general education. Let this be a remark of caution for too ambitious parents! Don't overdo things! This holds good for anyone who



HANS KINDLER



studies. Rather rest a bit than going on when overtired. Only then will the results be "first class."

The technic of the left hand consists of:

1. Strength and rapidity of the fingers (including stretching).
2. Intensity (vibrato and glissando).
3. Purity of intonation.

With the holding of the hand as described above the rapidity of the fingers will be increased considerably. Exercises for strengthening the individual fingers are many. The following one has often excellent results for those who are in need of special training:

Hold the hand at right angles over the C string. Lift the first finger high and suddenly drop it with full force on the C string, striking the note D. Do this eight times, then do the same thing with the second finger—afterwards also the third and fourth fingers. Do this on all four strings for ten minutes every day.

For the stretching, this is a splendid one:

Play on the A string (slowly); C, C# and D. Hold the fingers 2, 3 and 4 on the string and stretch the first one to Eb on the D string. Then play on the D string; E, F, F# and G and do the same thing; leaving the 2nd, 3rd and 4th finger on the D string. Stretch the first one and play Ab on the G string.

It is advisable to keep this stretched position for two or three seconds. Exercises like this one can be varied to any number for each individual finger and according to the needs of the individual performer.

For the intensity of finger pressure I think that each player would do well to practice the same exercise as described above for the strengthening of the individual finger. When playing a melody it is not necessary to press exorbitantly, but always with enough strength to avoid "scratching." Always press a bit more with the left than with the right hand, is a good rule. Vibrato and glissando are mainly matters of taste. The vibrato, which keeps the tone alive, to-day is used infinitely more frequently than even so short a time as twenty-five years ago, and rightly so. The old way of only once in a while vibrating on a long note is utterly ridiculous and sounds "dead." Naturally, one must not overdo any thing, even a vibrato; but in my opinion instances where the tone *should* sound "dead" are rare. A vibrato of medium rapidity, without either a quick "shiver" or a too-slow "wobble," gives the necessary life to a phrase; which at the climax may be intensified. It is a marvelous means of expression—just as is the glissando.

As to this last one I feel that often it is overdone. It must never be used as a "donkey-bridge," to get from one note to the next (as is too often done). It must come naturally into the phase and only then does it have the proper value.

There are many ways of making a glissando. The classical way is this one: In order to slide from B on the A string to G in the fourth position, one slides with the first finger until E and then rapidly hits the G with the fourth. There are many, many other ways, some too intricate to describe in a short article. Personally I have learned most of my different ways of executing my glissando from listening carefully to the great singers. Often I have sat for hours listening to a particular Caruso record, so as to "get" the way he made his marvellous portamenti—and I consider it one of the finest lessons possible.

As I said, there are many different ways of executing a fine and effective glissando. There is one, however, which I hate, loathe and abhor (probably because it is quite prevalent even among some of the finest players), and that is a glissando that is too slow. It reminds me of nothing so much as of the horrible sliminess of a jelly fish—without any of its lovely color!

I think that many cellists who have adopted this slow way of sliding from one note to the next would be surprised if they would hear themselves in a record—in fact I remember one who was horrified when he did hear it and wanted to deny that it could be his playing which was at fault. He wanted to blame the machine!

This way of doing things wrongly and badly is often due to not taking the trouble to listen while practicing or playing. For every bad sound coming out of the instrument there is a reason, which, with a certain amount of intelligence, can be overcome. Hence I advise, in conclusion of this article, to every player, whether amateur or professional: listen, listen, listen, always and carefully, and your playing, no matter how fine it may be now, will improve ere long by eliminating that which sounds badly.

"The education of heroes shall be gymnastics for the body and music for the soul. Begin the education with music."—PLATO.

## Elgar's First Music Lesson

By Percy A. Sholes

ELGAR was born into a very musical family. His father was an organist and music-seller in Worcester. If you go to that city you can still see the shop where Elgar's father lived and did his business and where Elgar himself was born. The name Elgar is still there over the shop window.

Living amongst music as he did, little Edward soon began to think he would like to be a music maker. He was only five years old and, of course, did not understand things very well, but he noticed that when people played or sang they had a piece of paper before them with lines ruled on it, and black marks for the notes. So he got a piece of paper and ruled some lines and began to compose a grand piece.

It was a bright warm spring day, so he went outside to do his work, and sat down at the side of the house. He thought he was writing something very fine indeed and sat there absorbed in his work, lost to everything going on around him.

Now whilst little Elgar, the musician, was composing his music, a house-painter was at work near him. The painter saw the little boy sitting there below, and wondered what he was doing so intently. By and by he came down his ladder and looked over the child's shoulder. "Why!" he exclaimed, "your music has only got four lines to each stave. Music always has five lines!"

That was the first music lesson Elgar had.—*From the "Great Musicians."*

## Beethoven Briefs

At the first performance of the Eroica Symphony, considerably the longest symphony that had been written at that time, Czerny relates that someone in the gallery cried out, "I'll give another kreutzer if the thing will but stop." In contrast to which it is told that when an acquaintance ventured to remonstrate to the composer in regard to the length of this work, he replied to the effect that "If I write a symphony an hour long it will be found short enough."

The *Lesser Light* who trumpeted that "the composition which needs revision should go to the waste-basket instead," should consult Beethoven's sketchbooks, where he will find that the master-composer made no less than eighteen different beginnings for *Florestan's* air *In des Lebens Frühlingstagen*, in "Fidelio," and ten sketches for the chorus, *Wer ein holdes Weib*, with several others that are either illegible or almost repetitions.

Treitschke tells the following story of the composition of *Florestan's* air, "*Und spür' ich nicht lide*" ("*And feel I not softly sweet breezes caressing*"), introduced in the revised "Fidelio" for the Kärthnerthor-Theater of Vienna, in 1814, a revision dictated by Beethoven himself.

"Beethoven came to me about seven o'clock in the evening. After we had discussed other things, he asked how matters stood with the aria. It (the text) was just finished; I handed it to him. He read, ran up and down the room, muttered, growled, as was his habit instead of singing, and tore open the pianoforte. My wife had often begged him to play; today he placed the text in front of him and began to improvise marvelously—music which no magic could hold fast. Out of it he seemed to conjure the motive of the aria. The hours went by, but Beethoven improvised on. Supper, which he had purposed to eat with us, was served, but he would not permit himself to be disturbed. It was late when he embraced me, and, declining the meal, hurried home. The next day the admirable composition was finished."

Concerning the composer's manner of leading, Treitschke continues, "The opera was capitally prepared; Beethoven conducted; his ardor often rushed him out of time, but Chapelmaster Umlauf, behind his back, guided everything to success with eye and hand."

Moscheles, but a young man of twenty years, was engaged to make a piano score of "Fidelio," which he submitted in sections to the composer. In his diary, as he came to the completion of the work, he made this entry: "Under the last number I had written 'Fine with God's help.' He was not at home when I carried it to him, and, when he sent it back, under mine were the words: 'O man, help yourself.'"

"To all who love music, Vienna is in very truth a sacred city. Whatever Vienna has in store for us, it will always stand for our admiration, reverence and love, as the city which has given us the greatest and best of our music."—SIR HENRY HADOW.

## Was It Worth While?

By Roberto Benini

RICHARD was born in one of the back streets of a quarter which would scarcely be reckoned as "exclusive." When early in his teens he had entered high school. While at the head of his class, he was selling paper and saving the pennies to pay for lessons which he practiced on a shabby old piano which had been almost given to the family. In his patched trousers, as he went to lessons, he passed companions on the corner in "sporty" clothes.

High school was finished and he found a conservatory where he could exchange service for lessons, when not at practice or study he still "carried his route" and did odd jobs. If he waited for a lesson, a music journal from the reading table was always in his hand till he became known as the "Little Old Man" of the school.

With his course finished, he became an assistant teacher; and as he passed the old corner, on his way to the conservatory, he was now a neat young man while his former companions, less gallant in attire than in former years, watched him pass.

A few more years, and he had saved more "pennies" that furnished a course of study abroad, from which he returned to a position of honor and splendid financial reward.

His family was taken into a better neighborhood but he still passed the same corner; and his early associates, who had wasted no effort on ambition, now stood there in their old haunts but in tattered and unbrushed livery.

All these years Richard had been filling his mind with rare literature, a taste for art, and a great fund of every sort of knowledge relating to music, till he became widely recognized in his profession.

Was it worth while?

## "'Tis We Musicians Know"

By Alfredo Trinchieri

WHAT do we know? We know that by storing up our minds a fine ambition to achieve the highest that in us, we shall have a wonderful fund from which to draw pleasure in later years.

There is a wealth of esthetic culture in the wonderful literature which inspired minds have left for our study. There are marvelous works of art in the museums scattered about the world. Who can look at one of them without feeling an expansion of the soul?

Then, the exhaustless libraries and museums of nature spreading over hills and valleys! Where lives the individual who, within a ten minutes' walk from his door cannot see enough to thrill his being, if he has but tuned his soul to respond. There is glory enough in the simple, fleecy cloud which scuds across the sky to carry the spirit quite beyond material existence.

And it is responding to these marvels that expands the musical instincts and evolves the artist.

## Are You Surprised To Know

THAT Tchaikowsky placed Russia in the vanguard of advancement of musical art?

That John S. Dwight planned a concert in Boston which netted more than two thousand dollars to relieve the declining years of Robert Franz, one of the world's greatest of song writers, who had fallen upon bad times?

That of all the great Romanticists Schumann is the one who has dared to give expression to his most confidential reveries and rhapsodies, without for a moment considering whether such pieces could ever be expected to interest a general concert-room audience?

That Johannes Brahms had his first musical success as the accompanist of Remenyi, the violinist?

That all the early life of Paderewski was a heartbreaking struggle?

That Chopin reached his true style almost with his first works?

That Gluck made his first successes in opera during the closing years of Bach's life?

"As a rule we do not seek the composer in his early works, we only look in them for indications of the finished artist which is revealed in his later works."

—HAVERGAL BRIAN.



By DR. J. ARKO MENDELSON

it winds away uneasily and painfully.



## Inversions

Fundamental chords rest on the tone which serves as foundation for the whole structure of the harmony, from which the harmony grew up as from a root. The inversions remove the harmony structure from this foundation.

Ex 12



They place the chord so, as it does not stand originally, as according to its nature it could not originate; therefore they are not original, but derived formations, displacements of the first chord-formation, which has its root in the natural ground of all harmony.

By this it is easily understood—what already the sensation immediately intimates—that the inversions cannot have the firm and clear expression of the fundamental chords; for they have not their firm and clear position.

This applies to all inversions without exception; it stands out, however, most perceptibly and influentially at the inversions of the major and minor triads. For in these chords we find the moment of repose. Only with the tonic triad can a composition be satisfactorily concluded. If now the firm and therefore quiet position is taken from them, this must have a more perceptible effect than if the same happened to the dominant chord or the diminished triad, which in themselves already offer no satisfaction and repose, but require the dissolution into the repose of the tonical triad.

Thus the fundamental chords offer firmer, the inversions more movable harmonies.

*"The human cosmos is largely emotional, and it is to this portion of our superstructure that the 'concord of sweet sounds' directly appeals."*

—Dallas News.

## Sparks from the Musical Anvil

## Flashes from Active Musical Minds

"CHOPIN was a musical aristocrat. In this sense he is different from most composers—with the exception of Mozart."—BRAHMS.

\* \* \*

"Tremendously complicated problems have been made of the most simple movements. Nature never intended piano playing to be difficult—and it isn't."

—JACOB EISENBERG.

\* \* \*

"Why shouldn't we have all twelve notes as a concord?" say the innovators, and so soon as art begins to ask 'Why shouldn't we?' it has lost its way."

—SIR HENRY HADOW.

\* \* \*

"Why cannot modern music keep to some sort of form; why cannot it express beauty instead of ugliness? It should not make music less beautiful and vital because it follows laws of harmony and rhythm."

—NICHOLAS MEDTNER.

\* \* \*

"How can the student expect to learn difficult pieces without a background of technical forms well digested and mastered? It is impossible. And if this technical drill and routine are necessary for the student, shall the concert player cast them aside as useless?"

—RACHMANINOFF.

\* \* \*

"Students should avoid too early specialization. Some of them imagine that the only thing necessary to ensure success is hard work. That is a mistake. They must get their culture based on as broad a basis as possible and remember it is their brains they are training."

—J. B. McEWEN.

\* \* \*

"Without a talent in the first place, it is just a waste of time to aspire after great things. No teacher in the world can make a Mussolini out of every student of political economy, or a musician with the electric grasp of a virtuoso out of anyone who elects to apply himself."

—GUOMAR NOVAES.

## Why are Some Scales Called Major and Some Minor?

By John Ross Frampton

OF course you know there are fourteen major scales, each named for its key-note, as G, F and so on. These are all built on the same plan or formula, called the major mode. That is, they all sound alike except that they are in different pitches. There are also fourteen minor scales, also all sounding alike, but all sounding different from the majors. Although there are twenty-eight diatonic scales, there are but two modes; and neither should be thought as being derived from the other. Rather must we know what each is and how it differs from the other. It is as though you saw two houses, one built of stone, the other of brick. In describing them you would say they were both houses, but you would not attempt to derive a stone house from a brick one, nor *vice versa*. Similarly, the major and minor are both scales, but neither is derived from the other.

What then is the difference? To explain this we must first explain what a scale is. All students learn the scales as progressions of "a whole-step, a whole-step and a half-step," and so on to the octave. But this is not what scales really are. Scales are relationships of the various tones down to the keynote. Such relationships are too complicated to be of service in the teaching of scales, and so the method of whole and half steps seems to be the only feasible way. But this method, although simpler, complicates the understanding of the minor scales and entirely fails to explain the reasons for the names of the modes or to define the differences between them.

If we place the major and minor scales of C above each other

C	D	E $\flat$	F	G	A $\flat$	B	C
C	D	E	F	G	A	B	C

we find that both use the same key-note, C. Both have the same D, but the E's are different, that of the minor being a half-step lower than the major. Both have the same F and the same G, but they have different A's. Both have the same B. Remember this, because in our present notation the signature falsifies the B of the minor scale and this note must always be restored (by means of an accidental) to its correct pitch.

There are then only two notes which are different in the two scales, the E's and the A's. Now the distance from C up to E natural is called a major third, that from C up to E flat is a minor third. The interval from C up to A natural is a major sixth, from C to A flat is a minor sixth. These are the only two intervals from the key-note up to other scale-steps which are different in the two scales; and both of them are

minor in one scale, while both are major in the other. What would be more natural than to name that in which these two intervals are both major, the Major Mode and that in which they are both minor the Minor Mode?

Of course two differences in size among the scale-steps or scale-steps cause many differences in the relations of the various scale-steps to each other. These are accidental differences, incidental upon the fundamental differences from keynote up. Thus in the scale of C major we find but one augmented interval, the augmented fourth from F up to B, and one diminished, the diminished fifth from B up to F. But there are four augmented and four diminished intervals entered through the C minor scale. These are the same as in the major (F—B and B—F) and also an augmented second from A flat up to B, an augmented fourth from A flat up to D, an augmented fifth from E flat up to B, a diminished fifth from D up to A flat, a diminished fourth from B up to E flat, and a diminished seventh from B up to A flat.

The augmented second, from A flat up to B, is thought by many pupils to be the characteristic interval of the minor scale. It is rather striking, as one of the scale; nevertheless it is purely accidental. It can easily be illustrated, as follows:

Let us say that C and B live on the two banks of a river. There are several islands scattered across which D, E, E $\flat$ , F and G live. Two men start in row boats and follow the same general route to the island, except that one goes by the way of the island of E and the other by that of E flat. They both reach G's island in safety. But between there and the house at B's house, there are some shallow places. The man who went to E's island manages to go as far as the bar A before he strikes bottom and must jump shore at B's house. The other man, he who went to the island of E flat, only reaches A flat and has to jump a great deal farther, half as far again (the augmented second) in fact. But it is not at all a question of how far each man wants to jump; it is merely how far across the river each gets before he has to jump!

Once more, then. If you are asked the difference between the two modes, say that it is the size of the third and the sixth from the key-note up, and that difference is reflected in the names of the modes. If asked the difference between two definite scales, C major and C minor, name the notes themselves. "C major differs from C minor in that C major has E natural and A natural while C minor has E flat and A flat."

## The Working Musical Library

By Edith Dickson

THE majority of large public libraries have music departments in which are found works of standard composers. These volumes are drawn under the same regulations as other books and there is no particularly different system of classification for them.

The special musical library, intended to supply the needs of music students in their regular work, differs in several respects from the general library having some musical works. As an illustration the library of about thirty thousand numbers of one of the large schools of music in this country will be taken. For a fee of two dollars a semester the students draw from the library the music which they need. Right there comes in one point of difference between the musical and the college library of the same institution. If the musical library is to be of practical working value to a student, he must be able to keep music withdrawn as long as his teacher wishes him to use it. Oftentimes that will be a whole semester, or it may be a year. So there can be no due date at which music must be returned.

An examination of the music in public libraries and of that in the special musical library shows a noticeable difference in the character of the contents. General libraries usually have all music in bound volumes. The musical library which attempts to supply the needs of students must have, in addition to volumes, compositions only published in the form of sheet music. It not only must have what cannot be obtained in any other form, but also, so far as possible, separate numbers are preferred to volumes. If two or three hundred students are working on Beethoven sonatas at the same time, it

would require a large number of complete collections to supply them. Much more money and space would be required than would be necessary in order to furnish each student with the particular sonata on which he is working. Hence, when possible, compositions of frequent use are bought in separate copies instead of volumes.

Since sheet music would be quickly worn out, the pages scattered, no music can be put in circulation in that form. Each composition must be bound and edges of pages strengthened by strips of cloth. This necessitates a workroom for binding and repair music. With the present price of materials and labor the cost of binding is frequently more than the price of the music. This is a large item in the running expenses of a musical library.

It is a great help to the music student to have use of a library from which he can draw the studies and pieces which he uses. Of course all students wish to start private libraries of their own. But it is a heavy expense to buy everything they use and through the library they are able to become familiar with a much larger range of music than would be possible if they were restricted to their own private collection.

Musical libraries have multiplied greatly within a few years. Letters come frequently from places where music teachers are starting asking questions about the system of classification used for music. In a specialized library of this sort the ordinary mode of classifying and shelving books is not practical. The musical library has its own problems and its own methods of handling them.



# Tchaikovsky's Pathétique Symphony

This is a series of Lecture Articles upon the Great Orchestral Master Works, now being frequently heard over the footlights, on the Radio, on the Talking Machine, in the Moving Picture Theatres and on the Player Pianos. Former Lecture Articles have been on Dvorak's "New World Symphony" and on Rimsky-Korsakoff's "Scheherazade."

Especially prepared for THE ETUDE by

VICTOR BIART

Late Official Lecturer of the New York Philharmonic Concerts



TCHAIKOVSKY

ON OCTOBER 28, 1893, at St. Petersburg, a new symphony was given to the musical world. It was the sixth and last symphony of Peter Ilyitch Tchaikovsky, the great Russian Composer. The new work fell flat: the attitude of the orchestra was one of coolness and indifference, with a corresponding effect on the audience. Today it is his most popular composition, and its appearance on the programs of our great orchestras never fails of a magic power over the audience of the stadium in summer or the concert hall in winter. As with so many works destined to immortality, only the death of the composer and between this symphony and its recognition and acceptance. Nine days after its first performance, November 6, 1893, Tchaikovsky was dead, a victim of the cholera epidemic of that year. A few weeks later a second performance, under Napravik, awoke the audience, still under the spell of the composer's death, to a realization of its superb beauties. The qualities which, in addition to these, explains its hold on the musical public are its profound and intensely emotional nature and, particularly, its reflection of the physical life of its author. At its initial appearance the symphony bore no other name than its numerical designation. A letter dated February 23, 1893, by the composer to his beloved nephew, Vladimir Davidoff, to whom he dedicated the symphony, throws some interesting light on the creation of this work: "I must tell you how happy I am about my work. Just as I was starting on my journey (the visit to Paris in December, 1892,) the idea came to me for a new symphony. This time with a program; but a program which should be a riddle to all—let them guess it who will. The work will be entitled 'A Program Symphony' (No. 6.) This program is penetrated by subjective sentiment. During my journey, while composing it in my bed, I have wept bitterly. There will be much, as regards the form, that will be novel in this work. For instance, the Finale will not be a boisterous Allegro, but, on the contrary, an extended Adagio. You cannot imagine what joy I feel at the conviction that my day is not yet over, and that I may still accomplish much." The composer's brother Modeste tells of the circumstances in which the symphony was given its name.

## Naming the Symphony

"THE MORNING after the concert I found my brother sitting at the breakfast-table with the score of the symphony before him. He had agreed to send the score to Jurgenson (his publisher) that very day, but could not decide upon a title. He did not care to designate it merely by a number, and he had abandoned his original intention of entitling it 'A Program Symphony.' 'What would Program Symphony mean,' he said, 'if I will not give the program?' I suggested 'Tragic Symphony' as an appropriate title, but that did not please him. I left the room while he was still undecided. Suddenly 'Pathetic' occurred to me, and I went back to the room and suggested it. I remember, as though it were yesterday, how he exclaimed: 'Bravo, Modi, Splendid! Pathetic!' And then and there he added to the score, in my presence, the title that will always remain."

Thus was christened the "Pathetic Symphony," one of the most strongly subjective, or personal, symphonies ever written. The program or synopsis to which he alludes in his letter to his nephew he has never made known. Nor is it necessary for the appreciation of the work, for its expressional content is fundamentally the sadness, the sorrows of human life and its tragic ending in death. Not that Tchaikovsky experienced these in more copious measure than other men—and composers—but he suffered, perhaps, more acutely from the trials and disappointments of life than many others, on account of his peculiar temperament. He was highly sensitive, deeply emotional and of an extraordinary nervousness. He suffered fits of exhausting depression; prospects of a long journey often terrified him; unfavorable reception and criticism of his works discouraged him; when abroad he experienced tortures from home-sickness. And while a strong melancholy strain was one of his outstanding characteristics, Tchaikovsky was not a weak sentimentalist. He was of an amiable, kind disposition, sociable, entertaining, refined, and could even be merry.

It is true that Tchaikovsky dreaded death, and it is therefore, but natural to ascribe to a premonition of his own demise the funereal gloom that overhangs so much of this symphony and casts a veritable pall over the last movement. Yet the records of his life show that at the time of his composition of this work he had no foreboding of his death. In fact, he enjoyed particularly good health at the time of his sudden seizure by his fatal malady. The year 1893—his last—opened auspiciously for him; he was then widely renowned.

The basic pathos of this symphony is not its exclusive characteristic. There are also bright moments in it, for the symphony is too vast a form to be limited to the expression of a single mood. Nor must we forget the happiness and joy in the work of composing of which the master speaks in the first, and again, in the last, sentence of his letter to his nephew. If ever a composer poured his whole soul into a composition, Tchaikovsky did it in this work. He considered it the best work he had ever produced.

And while the glowing emotionality, the vibrant fervor, of this volcanically flaming score, are striking characteristics of Tchaikovsky, they also point to another source—one of fundamental potency in the production of the composer—namely, the Slavonic temperament, with its variety of moods, running the gamut of human feeling, from exuberant enthusiasm to the depths of depression. This strain of melancholy is known to every student of Russian music and will be found in all its intensity in this eloquent symphony.

## The Scheme and Movements

THE FUNDAMENTAL mood of the work has determined the scheme of movements in no small degree. The most striking feature is the reservation of the slow movement for the Finale, in which the last word is habitually given to the expression of that elevation of spirit to which man looks as the crowning state of his existence. The retention of the minor mode for this movement, finally, consistently places on the work the seal of the pessimism that actuates its expiring issue.

## Adagio, Allegro ma non Troppo

AN ATMOSPHERE of abysmal melancholy is produced by divided double-basses in the opening measure of the introduction. We have noted this effective device in the beginning of the second movement of Rimsky-Korsakoff's delightful suite, "Scheherazade," discussed in the September issue of THE ETUDE. It may also be interesting to observe that the brilliant contemporary Russian composer, Rachmaninoff, employs it with impressive descriptive effect in his weird tone picture, "The Island of The Dead." From these depths of dejection, in which the introduction of "The Pathetic" opens, issues a series of plaintive cries uttered by the bassoon, the last motive of the first phrase being transferred to the viola.

### Ex. 1



The motive of four notes in which each of these cries is couched is the nucleus of the First Theme of the Allegro or first movement, which begins as follows:

### Ex. 2



A singular feature, concordant with the sombre character of the music, is the assignment of the melody in the opening phrase to the viola, with its somewhat weird, dark, tone color. This phrase is then repeated by the wood wind, after which its fundamental motive is led by violins through ascending keys to the logical outlet in climax. This is followed by an episode in animated and less serious vein, in which strings under bounding bows (saltando) and softly gliding descending scales in wood wind introduces new figures. The enlivenment increases, colorful harmonic combinations involving the employment of inharmonic tones of interest to the student of harmony add thereto, and a vigorous proclamation of the fundamental motive in the brass brings us to the climax of the First Theme, the whole orchestra participating. This is followed by a subsiding passage ending in an ascent of the violas, unaccompanied, in a



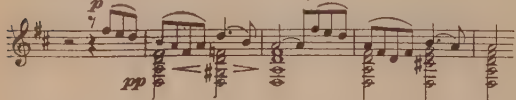
ROOM IN WHICH TCHAIKOVSKY WROTE THE PATHETIQUE



melodic strain that loses itself in a vanishing *pianissimo* and *adagio*.

This pause, which, instead of the usual bridging passage, leads to the Second Theme, introduces it the more effectively on account of its strong contrast with the First Theme. The great reduction of tempo (to *andante*) is a radical departure from classical tradition and is dictated by the tender character of the new theme. This beautiful theme, its melody sung by muted violins, doubled by violas an octave below, and harmonized by horns, bassoons and clarinets, brightened by the major key (of D), affords momentary relief from the prevailing sombreness and may suggest a happy memory, without, however, dispelling the pervading undertone of sadness. Moments of gripping emotional intensity are reached with the quarter-note D in the first full measure and the soul cry on the B two measures later.

Ex. 3  
Andante M. M.  $\text{♩} = 69$   
Violins doubled an octave below by violas, all muted.



After an animated episode (*Moderato mosso*) the subject of which is the following motive:

Ex. 4  
Moderato mosso M. M.  $\text{♩} = 100$



The Second Theme is repeated with fuller and more active accompaniment. Its final phrases are among the most tender of the entire symphony, notably this affecting passage:



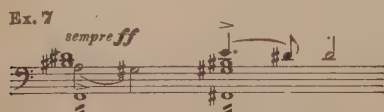
The vanishing ending of this theme, dying away in a *ritardando molto* and a merely breathed *pianissimo* indicated *pppppp*, carried by the clarinet but concluded by the bassoon, is one of the most beautiful and impressive passages in the entire symphony.

### The Symphony a Sonata

WITH suddenly released vehemence the section, known in the sonata as the Development—for it should always be borne in mind that the symphony is naught else than a sonata for orchestra—is launched. Here the discussion of thematic subject matter takes place. In stern academic tone the initial motive of the First Theme is pronounced by violins and repeated by bass strings. This section is followed by a phrase from the Russian requiem, in which some see a reference to the death of the composer's mother, which occurred when he was fourteen years of age—a sorrow from which he never fully recovered.



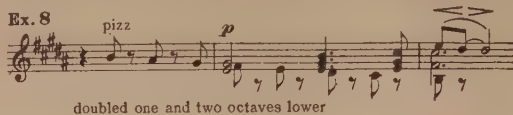
This leads into an impassioned section followed by a brief spell of subsidence in which the initial motive is heard in languishing plaint, *pianissimo*, by violins and violas, soon to rise to a magnificent climax marking the Recapitulation. On this plane the First Theme passes in review in overwhelming emotional power, reaching the acme of passion and fiery eloquence. A new, though brief, episode completes this section (the Development) and leads to the return of the Second Theme. This episode is pervaded by a series of poignant cries, uttered in this motive:



and ends in abatement in a prolonged pause.

The second Theme thereupon returns in all its tenderness and beauty and in the spirit of peace effected by the opposite mode of the main key, B major. Like a sequel is the passage that follows (*Andante mosso*) and concludes the movement to the soothing strains of clarinets and trombones above the eight times descend-

ing B major scale, plucked on all stringed instruments, in the regular tread of recessionary steps. This ending is wonderfully solemn and impressive, grand in its very simplicity, and imparts a feeling of peaceful finality. It is, perhaps, unique in symphonic music. Its first phrase is as follows:



### II. Allegro con Grazia

HOW IS the change from the prevailing pathos of the first movement to the graceful, irresponsible light-heartedness of the second movement—at least its Principal Subject—in the bright key of D major and in the capricious, almost wayward, 5/4 measure to be explained? By the law of contrast and variety that was one of the creative forces of the symphony. This movement is, therefore, incidental, being an organic part of the scheme. It takes, in a measure, the place of the minuet of the classical symphony, also its plan of construction, namely, that of Song-Form and Trio. The cello carry the suave and gracefully gliding melody during the first two phrases, the first of which is as follows:



It is then taken up by all the wood wind.

In Part II (beginning after the first double-bar) the sorrow of the first movements is even more fully forgotten as the violins, joined by violas and cello, exult in this new phrase of the melody:



As in Part I, the wood wind thereupon appropriates the melody. Part I now returns as Part III, with due elaboration in the accompaniment and slight extension.

In the First Part of the Trio (B minor) a lacrimal motive harkens back to the spirit of the first movement. Throughout this Trio the kettle-drum joins the double-basses in a drone consisting in the constant repetition of D in bass, which imparts a somewhat macabresque character. In the second part there is a mixture of morbid gaiety and pathos, as if in angry repulse. After the return of the Principal Subject a quiet Coda, in which the plaintive motive of the Trio is voiced by the various wood winds alternately, to the drone in bass strings, brings the movement to its close. The following is the beginning of the Trio:



### III. Allegro molto vivace

THE THIRD movement, sometimes called the March-Scherzo, wanders even farther from the basic character of this symphony, so potently expressed in the first movement. In structure and spirit it corresponds to the prevalent type of *finale*, as in evident from the length, rapid tempo and dashing character. This movement forms a great climax which is, however, dispelled by the anti-climax furnished by the Adagio with which the works closes. The scherzo-features are the bounding staccato notes with which the movement begins in divided first violins, as follows:



A basic motive that underlies all the thematic material of the movement is the following one, with its deliberate thrust on the syncopated A in the second measure.

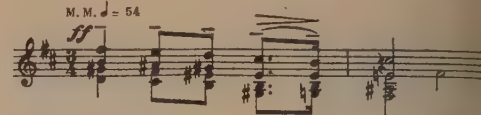


In breathless haste the movement rushes by in triumphant swing, soaring to great heights of orchestral massiveness, to end with a sudden crash.

### IV. Adagio lamentoso

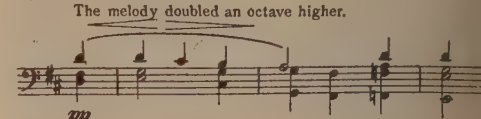
THE SIMPLE designation of the Finale, the last phase of Tchaikovsky's swan-song, gives the key note of its expressional significance. It is a profound lament, "une lamentation large et souffrance inconcevable." It gives utterance to the last word in despair, the futility of all hopes. The movement opens with these plaintive strains:

Ex. 14



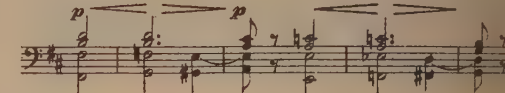
After the usual climax the First Theme ends with a bassoon descending in a series of sobs, to be followed by the Second Theme, in D major. This begins *pp*, in a tender, devotional vein, but soon gives way to the prevailing mood.

Ex. 15



Another climax is followed by the Recapitulation of the First Theme, increasing in intensity until it finally reaches its climactic utterance in a double *fortissimo* on the dominant pedal point, F-sharp. In the short choral passage for trombones and tuba that follows, with an alarm on the tomtom, do not the heavens reveal themselves to the glassy stare of death?

Ex. 16



After this the motive of the Second Theme sobs itself deeper and deeper into the shades of death, moving steadily down the key of B minor to the final silence of eternity. The work comes to an impressive end in the sepulchral darkness of the bass register, the last breath being exhaled by the double-bass.

### Self-Test Questions on Mr. Biart's Article

- (1) How long did Tchaikovsky live after the first public performance of the "Pathetic Symphony?"
- (2) What name did the composer first give to this Symphony; and how did it get the name by which it is now known?
- (3) Of what is the "glowing emotionality" of the symphony typical?
- (4) What are the unique features of the second movement?
- (5) How does the ending in this great work differ from the usual?

### Plastic Playing

By I. G. Ferenz

ONE of the decided differences between the playing of the average student and that of the professional performer is that the student's playing is usually "flat." This is meant that it resembles the crude drawing which seems to be entirely without that depth, form and perspective which one finds in the work of the real artist. How is this defect to be overcome? How is the student to raise his playing from one level plane so that it will take on depth and color?

First he must feel that the composition he is studying is "plastic" very much as clay is plastic, that it can be molded. He must feel that monotonous playing is playing in which the phrases are ignored and the passages are delivered without any attention to depth and color.

The mistake he makes is to play occasionally faster or slower, softer or louder, without realizing that this is done at all, must be regulated by the inner thought of the composition. He must feel the reason for each change and do it intelligently.



# The Teachers' Round Table

Conducted by PROF. CLARENCE G. HAMILTON, M.A.

This department is designed to help the teacher upon questions pertaining to "How to Teach," "What to Teach," etc., and not technical problems pertaining to Musical Theory, History, etc., all of which properly belong to the Musical Questions Answered department. Full name and address must accompany all inquiries

## Difficulties in Sight-Reading

A pupil who is in her twenties began piano study a year and a half ago. She practices two or three hours a day, plays all of the scales, dominant and diminished seventh chords, triads and their inversions, understands time, and so on. She has memorized about a dozen pieces—Nevin's *Narcissus*, Dvořák's *Humoresque*, and others, which she plays acceptably. Her main trouble is in reading music, not only sight-reading, but even after memorizing a piece. For some months she has spent a half-hour to an hour daily in reading music, but improves so slowly that she is discouraged.

E. J. B.

From your description, I should say that the young lady had accomplished wonders in the short time she has been studying. To learn to read music, however, is like mastering a new and difficult language; unending repetition and continual experience are necessary factors. So your pupil has no cause for discouragement, and should merely persevere with her daily reading work, until, as with churning cream, the butter finally comes. Other helps are to play duets regularly with her teacher or student friends. Also, playing accompaniments for a singer, a violinist, or, better still, with a group of players such as a violinist and cellist or a small orchestra, are the best possible aids. But do not let her sacrifice accuracy to speed, in her enthusiasm to become a facile reader!

## Advanced Piano Study

I have three students who have finished Mathews' ten books, and would like advice about them.

- (1) The first wants to teach. What could I give her as a teacher's course before she proceeds alone?
- (2) Another would like to play for the "movies." She is an average student, but very promising.
- (3) The third wants to become an all-around musician. What would you give her to put the "finishing touches" on?
- (4) What could I give for a teachers' course? Would like to specialize in beginners on the piano, and also to help those qualified to become teachers.
- (5) Is it necessary to give the ten books complete before giving a diploma? I have pupils who have taken five or six years, and are asking for a diploma.
- (6) What course would you advise after the ten books are completed, for the all-around student?

Mrs. T. McC.

Since your questions are mostly concerned with advanced work, I will attempt to answer them together.

After completing the ten books of the Mathews' course, a pupil should be prepared for work of an advanced grade and a broad scope. Technical studies may then be based on such books as Philipp's *Complete School of Technique*, and J. F. Cooke's *Mastering the Scales and Arpeggios*. For études, you may give the two books of Moscheles' Op. 70, the études of Chopin, the *Transcendental Etudes* by Liszt, and others for similar purposes. All these may be reinforced by selections from Bach's *Well-Tempered Clavier*.

For large works, I suggest Mozart's *Fantasia and Sonata in C minor*, Beethoven's *Sonatas*, Op. 53, 90 and 18, also his *Third Concerto*; Mendelssohn's *Fantasy*, Op. 18, and his *Concerto in G minor*; Schumann's *Carnaval*, Op. 9; Greig's *Concerto in A minor*; and Liszt's *Concerto in E flat*. These may be supplemented by shorter pieces, such as Chopin's *Nocturnes* and *Polonaises* and Rubinstein's *Barcarolles*.

Several books, as well as an unlimited amount of music are now published for the benefit of "movie" pianists. Advise you to examine these materials, in preparing your pupil for such a position.

To teach normal work in piano teaching, you should first of all make a thorough study of books on the subject, making notes of important suggestions in them. Then, from these notes, you can make up your own course, and divide it into sections, each sufficient for a single lesson. Such lessons are most advantageously given in classes. For books on the subject, I suggest the following:

Matthay: *Musical Interpretation*.  
Hamilton: *Piano Teaching; Its Principles and Problems*.

Pearce, C. W.: *The Art of the Piano Teacher*.  
Strayer and Norsworthy: *How to Teach*.

Kindergarten work is presented in the *Musical Kindergarten Method*, by Daniel Batchellor and C. W. Landon.

As to diplomas, I should hold the standard high. Why not restrict the diploma proper to the completion of the tenth grade of studies, and give preliminary certificates for earlier grades, containing the simple statement that the pupil has satisfactorily finished such and such grades of work?

## High Wrists

My pupil holds her wrists very high, and as a result her arms are stiff, making her tones forced. She insists that she cannot relax when her wrists are slightly lower than the knuckles. After I proved to her that she could relax when playing with a lower wrist, she argued that the position was not correct. The girl is only a beginner, but has been told to raise her wrists.

V. L. F.

Perhaps your pupil sits on too high a stool when practicing. If you are careful in prescribing just the right height for the stool, the first condition for a correct hand-position has been assured.

Anyway, it is much better for her to hold her wrists too high than too low, since high wrists bring the hands to a better command of the keys than low ones. Don't bother too much about the exact position of the wrists, but stress rather the absolute necessity of relaxation, and the wrists ought eventually to adjust themselves properly. An excellent exercise for relaxing the wrists is to hold a key down with each finger in turn, meanwhile repeatedly raising and lowering the wrist as far as it will go in either direction.

It looks to me as though your pupil wanted to run the lesson altogether too much to suit herself. Why does she come to you for instruction if she proposes to follow what someone else dictates? It would be well to quietly, but firmly, assert the fact that you are the authority on such matters, as long as you act as her instructor.

## Memorizing Too Soon

"I have a pupil (a boy ten years old) who memorizes a piece while he is learning it; that is, certain parts of it. Because of this, he rarely plays perfectly. He does not watch the music, so that, when he comes to a place where his memory fails him, he cannot locate it quickly enough to prevent a catastrophe. In this way he does not get either his fingering or accent accurately. I want him to memorize, but try to have him get a section perfectly with the notes first.

"As he is a very good pupil and much interested, I would be grateful if you could suggest a way for me to help him out of this difficulty."

S. D.

You are quite right in insisting that a piece be well learned before memorizing is attempted, since after a piece or passage has been memorized it is very difficult to correct errors.

Try having the pupil study his music more analytically, so that he does not unite the details too soon.

Let him practice a new passage with one hand at a time, during the first week. Then let him begin at the end of the assigned portion, learning first the very last measure or phrase, next the one before it, and so proceed backwards to the beginning. This process will prevent his being carried along by the momentum of the music so that he runs on in a superficial manner. It may be wise for you to check off each portion that he is to practice

in this way by marks of this sort:  $\begin{array}{cccc} 4 & 2 & 3 & 1 \\ \downarrow & \downarrow & \downarrow & \downarrow \end{array}$

each one of which may be numbered, beginning with the last. The more definitely you prescribe just what he is to do, the more likely he will be to follow out your instructions.

After the piece has been thus practiced, memory work may follow the same course of short passages, starting from the end.

"Intellectual music is as impossible as emotional geometry. To maintain that the great symphonies and sonatas appeal to the intellect is about as logical and sensible as to declare that the geometrical problem, 'The square of the hypotenuse of a right angle triangle is equal to the sum of the squares of the other two sides,' stirs the emotions."—Dallas (Texas) News.

## Taking One's Seat at the Piano

"In taking one's position at the piano, should one enter from the right or the left of the bench? I see some people enter from the right, but my teachers taught me to enter at the left."—A. M.

I do not know of any fixed rule on this subject, except that a performer should take care not to turn his back to the audience, whether entering or leaving. If a lady has a flowing skirt (not now in fashion!), it will hang more gracefully if she seats herself from the side of the audience. Most men performers, however, enter from the left. Above all, pupils should be taught not to wheel to the left at the conclusion of their performance and not to scurry off the stage as though they were scared blue (though, indeed, many of them are!).

By the way, to my mind it is much preferable to use an adjustable chair or stool rather than a fixed bench, since the latter is almost always too high, and also since the ideal height for the piano seat varies considerably with individuals. Pupils sometimes labor under grave disadvantages by sitting during their practice periods either too high or too low, just because the bench or chair provided them is fixed at a certain height. It therefore behooves every piano teacher to investigate the kind of piano stool or chair which each pupil habitually employs.

## "Chording" Again

Apropos of the word "chording," I have recently received another letter which throws so many side-lights on the subject that I am giving it here in full. Evidently the word is synonymous with another, namely, *seconding*. The writer, Mrs. George E. Mattingly, of Ironton, Missouri, writes as follows:

"I read with some surprise in the July issue of THE ETUDE your answer to Mrs. F. G. entitled 'Playing Chords.' If the word 'chording' is new to you, dear Mr. Hamilton, then most surely you have never lived in the hills of Kentucky or Tennessee, or in the Ozark region of Missouri and Arkansas, where fiddlers flourish and the old country dances are still danced by the descendants of the pioneers!

"The word 'chording' may be applied to a mannerism of jazz players, as you suggest, but I have never heard it so used; the terms 'to chord' and 'to second,' as I have heard them all my life, mean to improvise, or 'play by ear,' if you like, a simple accompaniment to dance tunes or other melodies played on a solo instrument, usually the violin. This may be done by 'those who play entirely by ear'—provided the ear is sufficiently true—but it can be done much more readily by the trained musician, to whom the matter is merely an application of simple harmony; granted always sufficient alertness to make the changes readily. A good ear is not to be despised in any case. I can see no reason why Mrs. F. G. should disdain a knowledge of chording, or refuse to impart it to her pupils when requested to do so; it would give them good practice in ear-training and rhythm, and might at any time prove an interesting social accomplishment. My own small abilities in that line have afforded me some very enjoyable experiences.

"You might find of interest a few words about the old-time fiddlers, as I have known them. There are, of course, some mere 'fiddle-scrappers,' not worthy of a better name; but the true fiddler, although untaught in any formal sense, is nevertheless a performer of no mean ability and a musician in the truest meaning of the word. His intonation is true and his rhythm perfect; he draws a light and rapid bow, being often past-master of staccato and spiccato, and his repertory sometimes runs into the hundreds.

"The best of the country fiddlers prefer to be accompanied upon the guitar; the virtuosi among them carry their accompanists wherever they go to play, but they will accept the services of a pianist in an emergency. Their requirements, though few, are exacting; and to accompany one of them in a way to meet his approval is a very good test of musicianship.

"The fiddler's tunes, like his instrument, have for the most part been handed down through generations; some of them hark back to the old English dances and folk-songs brought over by the earliest settlers; others are unmistakably American in spirit and origin. Familiar melodies are often played with quaint and delightful variations. To hear a violin and a guitar playing together, in perfect time and tune, the old reels and quadrilles, in the moonlit softness of an Ozark night, is to enjoy a feast of the truest American music, native to the hills, at once exhilarating and romantic, unique in its suggestion of 'olden times and olden things.' I hope that this experience may sometime be yours, before the race of the fiddlers passes."

"Music is the freest thing in life, for no man lives who cannot make it for himself in some sort."

—JOHNSON.



## THE VEIL OF ISOLDE

HENRY T. FINCK, in his *Success in Music*, quotes Lillian Nordica in her interesting memories of studying Wagnerian rôles with Anton Seidl, for the New York stage.

"Seidl came to me early one morning to go over my rôle with me, and he left me about two o'clock in the afternoon, having gone over the acting in the minutest detail. I had to rest for two days. Every noise, every sound brought up something from 'Tristan and Isolde.'"

"He could act out every part in the music-dramas, and his exactness extended to the multitude of details accepted as minor, but of such importance. One day, after devoting three hours of his time to me, going over the score of 'Tristan,' we went to a Broadway store to buy a veil for *Isolde* in the second act. He asked for samples of various kinds of tulle, and when they came he seized one after another at one end and flirted the other rapidly through the air, to the great astonishment of the shoppers and shop-girls, who were not quite sure whether he was in his right mind. But he knew just what he wanted. (The veil is used in the garden scene, when *Isolde* waves it more and more excitedly as her lover approaches.)"

"With the quenching of the torch he was just as insistent that it should be thrust into water and not sand, to prevent the spreading of flames from escaping alcohol. His devotion to work in these details was inexhaustible. . . . In encouragement he was always ready, with those earnest in their strivings; and his knowledge was at their disposal, a knowledge that meant to so many a help to advancement in their art."

"In art there should be no stagnation. It should be in a perpetual state of flux, of growth, of development. But no matter what new form the composer chooses to develop, he should never forget what the real object of his art must be."

—WALTER DAMROSCH.

## A LIFE FOR THE CZAR

EVERYBODY knows that Glinka's "A Life for the Czar" is the starting point of modern Russian music. Cesar Cui claims that the story of the opera is based on fact. "The highly dramatic subject of 'A Life for the Czar,'" he says, "is borrowed from history. It harks back to the year 1613, a gloomy epoch when Russia was deluged with fire and blood, and when Poles ruled in the Kremlin at Moscow. Young Michael Federovitch Romanoff was then elected Czar, and the hopes of the entire nation centered in him. According to the historic legend, the Poles attempted to seize the person of the newly elected sovereign. In order to discover the spot in which he was hidden, some of their leaders addressed themselves to the peasant, Ivan Soussanine, pretending to be ambassadors. Called upon to lead these pretended envoys to the Czar's retreat, Soussanine divines their ruse, and in order to foil their plot, does not hesitate to offer up his own life as a sacrifice. Sending his adopted son on in advance to warn the Czar, who is concealed nearby, he leads the Poles into the wild and trackless forest, where they are doomed to perish once they have lost their way. The faithful peasant is slain by the infuriated Poles, but the latter are unable to carry out their design, since the Czar, warned in time, has been able to save himself. Some modern Russian historians have denied the authenticity of this legend; but whether it be an actual fact or purely imaginary, the martyr who makes the supreme sacrifice because of his devotion will remain for all time a magnificent dramatic subject."

# The Musical Scrap Book

## Anything and Everything, as Long as it is Instructive and Interesting

Conducted by A. S. GARBETT

## WHEN MARK TWAIN SANG SPIRITUALS

KATE LEARY's recollections of Mark Twain, recently transcribed by Mary Lawton and printed in *The Pictorial Review*, reveal that Mr. Clemens, to give him his real name, was not unresponsive to music. The following event occurred while he was at Hartford:

"One time Mr. Clemens went to Mr. Twitchell's church and there was some negro singer there—they were called the Hampton Singers—and they sang all them negro airs (spirituals), and Mr. Clemens, he loved it, and begun to sing with 'em. He had a lovely voice and was very dramatic in his singing, and he kind of sung with them Hampton Singers, under his breath."

"I heard about one night there was a lot of company over at the Warner's and Mr. Clemens, he was there, and it was a perfectly lovely night, and there was a full moon outside, and no lights in the house. They was just setting there in the music-room, looking out at the moonlight. And I heard how Mr. Clemens, he just got right up without any warning

at all, and begun to sing one of them negro spirituals."

"A lady that was there told me that he just stood up with both his eyes shut and begun to sing soft-like—just a faint sound—just as if there was a wind in the trees, she said, and he kept right on singing kind of low and sweet, and it was beautiful and made your heart ache somehow. And he kept on singing and singing and became kind of lost in it, and he was all lit up—his face was! 'Twas like something from another world, and she told me when he got through he just put his two hands up to his head, as tho the sorrow of them negroes was upon him, and begun to sing 'Nobody Knows the Trouble I Sees, Nobody Knows but Jesus.' That was one of them negro spiritual songs, and when he come to the end, to the 'Glory Halleluiah,' he gave a great shout—just like the negroes do—he shouted out the 'Glory Halleluiah.' They said it was wonderful, and that none of them would forget it as long as they lived."

## LESSONS ON THE HARPSICHORD

A CHARMING old-world flavor hangs about the works of Louis Couperin, still popular with our pianists despite the couple of centuries that have elapsed since they were written. We get an interesting glimpse of the old clavecin-player in Mary Hargrave's *The Earlier French Musicians*, in which she says:

"He was the fashionable teacher of the harpsichord, and great ladies were proud of being his pupils. His *Art de la Clavecin* (1717), the first book of instruction especially devoted to the instrument, shows him an enthusiastic and painstaking teacher. He instructs the pupils not only in notation and *technic*, but also in how to sit gracefully at the clavier, the right foot slightly extended, the arm horizontal, forming a straight line from elbow to fingers, sometimes with a bar placed above the hands of the beginner to regulate their height, for the tone becomes hard if the hands are held too high . . ."

"He especially warns the pupil against mannerisms of all kinds, such as 'coquetting with the public,' sometimes he even places a mirror so that the pupil may see and correct any awkwardness or 'grimaces.' We, however, see reflected in the mirror, not the pupil's awkwardness, but Couperin's polished, elegant, courtly self. The *Preludes* appended to this book were really exercises for pupils; he calls them *Prose Literature of the Harpsichord*."

"He considered women's hands far better adapted to the clavecin than men's, and taught the ladies of his own family to play. His cousin Louise was well-known as a performer, whilst his daughter Marguerite Antionette was appointed player at court and musical instructress of the Princesses. She was, by the way, the first woman to occupy such a position in France."

The *Musical Memories* of A. M. Diehl include some recollections of Sigismund Thalberg, one of the most brilliant of the 19th century pianists.

"Among great instrumentalists, Thalberg was another who was singularly modest and unassuming," she says. "Meeting him at Madame Erard's apartments in 15, Great Marlborough Street (London) one summer day, he chatted very pleasantly in good and fluent English, and willingly seated himself at the piano and played whatever was suggested to him by any of his five auditors. His playing was delightful. While his mechanism and execution were perfect, and the extreme difficulty of some of the pieces was evidently child's play to him, the tone brought out by his lissom tapered fingers was different from that of any other pianist. It suggested transparency, brilliance, lightness. The notes seemed to float on the air like bubbles. He had a power of modulation which was unrivalled. His *crescendo* and *diminuendo* were almost too exact. In fact, his whole playing, although not lacking in poetry, produced the effect of the pictures of certain great masters whose characteristic is excessive finish. It astonished, while appealing rather to the intellect than the emotions. In this it was the direct antithesis of Rubinstein's."

"Then a man of about fifty, Thalberg still boasted remnants of his former personal attractions. Tall, slim, his aquiline features were sharp-cut as any cameo. His daughter Zaré (now the Marchesa Doria) resembled him in feature, as her singing partly resembled his playing. A beautiful girl and pretty actress, her pure soprano voice, clear and sweet though it was, left her hearers cold."

## JOACHIM'S READY AID

IN a fascinating volume, *My Long Life in Music*, Leopold Auer, the great violin teacher, tells a charming anecdote of help given by Joachim to a brother violinist when sorely needed. Writing his reminiscences of Henri Wieniawski, Leopold Auer says: "I happen to know, from authentic sources, that during this last concert period of Wieniawski he was at times obliged to stop playing in the midst of a composition owing to a sudden seizure of heart trouble which, for the time being, absolutely deprived him of breath. After a few moments of rest he would go on playing, but much enfeebled by the attack he had suffered."

"At one of these concerts in Berlin Joachim, who happened to be in the hall, saved the situation. Wieniawski, who was playing the Bach 'Chaconne,' found himself afflicted by one of these attacks and unable to continue. He was led into the artist's room, and every attempt was made to alleviate him. Joachim was among the friends who came to inquire after the sick man, and it is said that Wieniawski, feeling too weak to continue playing, asked Joachim to play the 'Chaconne' in his stead and gave him his own violin for the purpose. Joachim, in order to oblige a friend and fellow artist, played not only the 'Chaconne' but several other numbers as well, in order to bring the concert to a satisfactory conclusion. It is one of those unique little incidents in the history of music which does honor to both artists who participated in it."

"By *technic* I do not mean merely digital skill which permits the playing of a number of notes in a given time. This is a purely mechanical definition of the word. To the musician *technic* has a broader meaning—i. e., nuance, tone, color, a free rendition of the phrase, a good musical breathing."

—JOSEF ADLER.

## HOW TANNHAUSER CAME TO PARIS

THE nod of an Emperor in deference to a woman's whim brought Wagner's "Tannhäuser" to its first performance in Paris and to one made memorable by the outrageous disturbance it created in the French capital. Princess Metternich, the wife of an Austrian Ambassador to Paris in the time of Napoleon III, was a great music-lover. In her reminiscences she tells how she secured the memorable performance:

"*Tannhäuser*, Richard Wagner!" said the Emperor, musingly, stroking his moustache in his habitual manner. "I have never heard of the opera or the composer. Am you think it is really good?" I said I did and the Emperor turned to his Lord Chamberlain, Bacciochi, who had charge of the Imperial theatres, and said to him, in his off-hand way: "Oh, Bacciochi, Princess Metternich is interested in an opera, called *Tannhäuser*, by one Richard Wagner, and wants to see it performed here in Paris—will you arrange to have it done?" Bacciochi bowed and replied, "As Your Majesty commands." And that is how *Tannhäuser* found its way to Paris."

It is said that the Emperor's intention was to flatter Austria, and make that country less susceptible to the wiles of Prince Bismarck and the Prussians. Even an unknown composer and his opera can be pawn in a king's game, it seems.

If the Princess Metternich were alive today she would be very much surprised to find that "Tannhäuser" has outlived not only the Third Empire, but the apparent impregnable Empire of Austria also—that of Germany itself.

"What will a child learn sooner than song?"

—POPE.

The January issue of THE ETUDE will contain important articles upon Mr. Theodore Presser and the great Institutions for which he has provided.



## IN THE STARLIGHT

A modern song without words. Played by  
the composer with great success. Grade 3½.

CLARENCE KOHLMANN

Andante M.M. ♩ = 54

Molto Andante con espressione M.M. ♩ = 72

The musical score for "In the Starlight" by Clarence Kohlmann is presented in a single system with two staves. The key signature is one sharp (F#), and the time signature is 3/4. The piece begins with a tempo marking of "Andante M.M. ♩ = 54" and a dynamic marking of "mp". The score includes various musical notations such as slurs, fingerings, and dynamic markings like "rit.", "cresc.", "dim.", "sfz", "con tenerazza", "morendo", and "pp". The piece concludes with a final dynamic marking of "pp".



## CHRISTMAS FANTASIA

Introducing the best-loved Christmas tunes in a playable pianoforte version. Grade 3½.

CARL F. MUELLER, Op. 20

Andante religioso

*p* *f* *p* *alla capella* *p*

*cresc.* *mf calmato* *f* (Adeste fideles)

*cresc.*

*p legato* *mf*

Andante con espressione  
*p* (Silent night)

*pp* echo *mp* *mf*

*f*

Più moto  
4 *legato*  
*mf* *gioioso* 6  
(O Sanctissima)

*dim. - e - rit.*



*cresc.*

*mf*

*f*

*mf*

*p morendo*

**Con anima**

*mf*

*cresc. ed accel.*

*ff*

*largo*

*basso sempre tremolo*

*basso molto marcato*

*fff grandioso*

*dim.*

*dolce*

*f*

*allarg.*

*ff con forza*

*mf*

*cresc.*

*cen do*

*ff*

*sf*



In true Hungarian style. Play in a snappy manner with strong dynamic effects.

"LASSAN"

## SECONDO

W. C. E. SEEBOEC

Adagio M.M. ♩ = 63

Adagio M.M. = 63

SECONDO

*f* *ff* *pp*

"FRISKA"

*f* *ff* *f* *ff cresc.*

*più animato sino al Fine*



# HUNGARIAN GIPSY

W. C. E. SEEBOECK

"LASSAN"

PRIMO

Adagio M.M. = 63

The first section of the score, titled "LASSAN", is in 4/4 time and marked Adagio (M.M. = 63). It begins with a forte (f) dynamic. The melody is characterized by wide intervals and a slow, expressive feel. The accompaniment consists of chords and single notes. The section concludes with a fortissimo (ff) dynamic. Fingerings and slurs are indicated throughout the piece.

"FRISKA"

The second section, titled "FRISKA", is in 2/4 time and marked f marcato. It begins with a fortissimo (ff) dynamic. The tempo is faster than the first section. The melody is more rhythmic and features many slurs. The accompaniment is also more active. The section concludes with a fortissimo (ff) dynamic. The instruction "più animato sino al Fine" is written above the final measures.



## CARNIVAL PARADE

## SECONDO

An interesting original four-hand number; original and full of go. Both parts will require careful study in order to work up an effective *ensemble*.

AUGUST NOELCK, Op. 25

Tempo di Marcia M.M. ♩ = 126

*mf* *f* *p* *ben marcato* *fz* *f* *fz* *Fine* *p* *Solo* *dim.* *p* *mf* *p* *D.C. al Fine*

TRIO  
Grazioso e giocoso

senza repli



CARNIVAL PARADE

PRIMO

Tempo di Marcia M.M.  $\text{♩} = 126$

AUGUST NOELCK, Op. 256

*mf* *f* *p* *mf* *p* *f* *fz* *Fine* *2* *Solo* *p*

**TRIO**  
Grazioso e giocoso

*dim.* *p* *mf* *p* *D.C. al Fine senza replica*



## IN LOVE'S GARDEN

VALSE CAPRICE

HOMER TOURJÉE

A piquant waltz movement in modern French style.

Grade 4.

Moderato amoroso

The musical score is written for piano and consists of eight systems of music. It is in 3/4 time, key of B-flat major, and marked 'Moderato amoroso'. The score includes various musical notations such as treble and bass staves, notes, rests, and dynamic markings like 'p' (piano), 'mp' (mezzo-piano), and 'poco rall.' (poco rallentando). The piece concludes with a 'Fine' marking and a 'Con grazia' instruction.



The introduction consists of three systems of piano music. The first system features a treble and bass staff with various chords and melodic lines, including fingerings like 1, 2, 3, 4, 5. The second system continues with similar textures, adding more complex chordal structures. The third system concludes with a *pp* (pianissimo) dynamic marking, a *rall.* (rallentando) instruction, and a *D.C.* (Da Capo) marking, ending with a final chord.

A study in tone and taste, and in the singing style  
(clinging *legato*). Grade 3½.

## SUNSET

"IN THE GOLDEN WEST"

A.O.T. ASTENIUS, Op. 71

Andante espressivo M.M. ♩ = 54

The main piece is a vocal study with piano accompaniment, spanning five systems. The vocal line is written in a single staff with various dynamics and articulations. The piano accompaniment is written in a grand staff (treble and bass) with dense chordal textures. Key markings include *mf* (mezzo-forte), *mp* (mezzo-piano), *rit.* (ritardando), *a tempo*, *più moto ma rubato*, *cresc.* (crescendo), *dim.* (diminuendo), *il basso marcato*, *poco a poco cresc.*, *molto rit.*, *accel.* (accelerando), *canto dolce amabile*, *mp molto espress.*, *rall.*, and *cantando p pp*. The piece concludes with a final chord and a *pp* dynamic marking.



## DANCE OF THE COQUETTES

In capricious style, demanding a crisp, snappy touch, accuracy of rhythm; and a flexible wrist for the octaves. Grade 4.

PAUL DU VAL

Allegro capriccioso M.M. ♩ = 126



1

*cresc.*

*a tempo*

*rall.*

*mf*

*Ped. simile*

*poco rall.*

*cresc.*

*mp*

*rall.*

*D.C.*

## FROM THE LAND WHERE THE SHAMROCK GROWS

Lively *humoresque* with a suggestion of the "bag-pipes." Useful also as a study in elementary velocity. Grade 2½.

**Allegro. M. M. ♩ = 132**

CHARLES HUERTER

*mf*

*p*

*f*

*p*

*cresc.*

*f*

*Fine*

*p*

*dim.*

*D.C.*



## WATER NYMPHS

A useful teaching or drawing-room piece, requiring a light and facile touch. Grade 3½.

WALTER ROLFE

Allegretto con molto moto M.M. ♩ = 72

The musical score for "Water Nymphs" is written for piano and bass. It consists of 16 measures across eight systems. The key signature has one flat (B-flat), and the time signature is 6/8. The tempo is marked "Allegretto con molto moto" with a metronome marking of 72. The score includes various dynamics: *mf*, *f*, *ff*, *mp*, *cresc.*, *f*, *mf*, *f*, *ff*, *f*, *mf*, *f*, *ff*, *f*, *ff*. It also features articulation marks such as "Fine" and "Pedal come primo". Fingerings are indicated by numbers 1-5 above or below notes. The score includes several trills and slurs. The final measure is marked "D.C." (Da Capo).





CHOOSE YOUR PIANO AS THE ARTISTS DO

*Bachhaus plays only the*

**Baldwin**

**M**OST exacting of pianists, Bachhaus finds in the *Baldwin Piano* the perfect medium of musical expression. In his own words, "The *Baldwin* satisfies the highest demands. The tone is noble and brilliant, the mechanism perfect."

For its enduring purity and resonance, for its perfect concord of tone and action, the *Baldwin* is the choice of exacting musicians the world over—on the concert stage and in the home.

In any *Baldwin* you will find a new revelation of your musical dreams. Visit the *Baldwin* dealer near you.

BALDWIN Uprights, \$850 and up, Grands, \$1400 and up; Reproducing Models, \$1850 and up. Convenient payments if desired.

#### A SUGGESTION

Choose **YOUR** piano as the artists do. The book, "How Artists Choose Their Pianos," will help you in selecting the instrument for your home. We will gladly send you a copy free. Address

THE BALDWIN PIANO COMPANY, CINCINNATI, OHIO





# We've Harnessed the to bring you the most wonderful The Brunswick

*First and ONLY purely electrical reproducing instrument*

ELECTRICITY, the force that has changed civilization; that has captured the hidden tones of melody from the air; that has given man light, transportation and power; the force on which the greatest age of human progress is largely built; has now been harnessed so as to bring music incomparably different, wondrously beautiful, gloriously inspiring without parallel in musical history.

This achievement is the result of the joint effort of four of the world's leading electrical and acoustical laboratories—The Radio Corporation of America, the General Electric Co., the Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. and Brunswick. Only so imposing an effort could have achieved so inspiring a result.

We ask you to hear it... this remarkable Brunswick Panatrope; an instrument which has commanded front-page attention, for weeks, in the great metropolitan newspapers of the United States.


*The world's only purely electrical reproducing instrument*

**PANATROPE**—The joint achievement of the Four World Leaders in musical and electrical acoustics—The Radio Corporation of America, The General Electric Co., The Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and Brunswick.

It is the ONLY purely electrical reproducing instrument as yet known to the world. *There is no other like it.* It is rated by world's musical authorities, critics and publicists the most remarkable musical instrument known to man.

THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-ODOLPH  
Manufacturers





# Power of Electricity

## Music the world has ever heard

# the Brunswick Panatrope

*own—the most remarkable of all musical achievements*

Compare any musical reproducing instrument you have ever heard, no matter how impressive that instrument may seem, and the Panatrope will stand up to it in every standard of musical perfection.

Measure any musical entertainment for the home that you have ever known against it . . . and in fairness you will say this instrument is far beyond even the imagination of yesterday.

It is an electrical achievement. All future reproducing instruments must conform to this principle . . . this electrical principle . . . to survive. All music must be weighed against it.

In fairness to yourself, buy no reproducing musical instrument without first hearing the Brunswick Panatrope. For what you buy today . . . regardless of how wonderful it may seem to you . . . may fall obsolete tomorrow before this amazing instrument.

Go to your favorite dealer and hear the Panatrope on the day . . . or will have it very soon.

CHICAGO, ILL.

*The Sign of Musical Prestige*  
**Brunswick**



# Interesting Study Materials

Piano Teachers are Offered the Privilege of Examining Any of These Publications

The task of securing the best possible teaching material is not a difficult one for the teacher utilizing the advantages of the Presser Co. "On Sale" Plan. This plan is a convenience and economy, giving music teachers liberal examination privileges. Thousands of Teachers have found the Presser Co. "On Sale" Plan and other features of Presser's Mail Order Service to be of great value to them in securing anything in music publications. (Details of the "On Sale" Plan Cheerfully Sent on Request.)

Strengthen and Bring Your Teaching Methods "Up-To-Date" Now for a Successful 1925-1926 Teaching Season

## FIRST GRADE SERIES

By L. A. Bugbee Catalog No. 7718 Price, \$1.00

An unusually popular and interesting set of first studies for young pupils. A number of these studies have accompanying text and in general these studies are so nearly like little pieces that the pupils "take" to practicing them. A set of studies such as these can be used to good advantage in conjunction with any elementary instructor.

## THE MUSIC SCRAP BOOK

A Kindergarten Method for Piano Beginners

By N. Louise Wright Price, 60 cents

A first instructor that brings the young student up to the playing of delightful little pieces in which the young performer will feel a pride of accomplishment. Both clefs are taught.

## GENERAL STUDY BOOK

By Mathilde Bilbro Price, 75 cents

The useful is mingled with the entertaining in this work. There are studies interspersed with short pieces containing words and they are strictly first grade. Throughout this is a charming set of easy piano studies.

## THE PIANO BEGINNER

By Louis G. Heinze Catalog No. 9651 Price, 80 cents

A compilation of exercises in progressive order and intended for the beginner who has mastered the rudiments of music. These easy studies have been selected chiefly from the works of standard masters.

## TEN BUSY FINGERS

Nine Melodious Studies With Characteristic Verses

By Mabel Madison Watson Price, 75 cents

Little playing pieces introducing a variety of technical problems in their very easiest form. They combine melodic, rhythmic and dramatic interest with finger training. There is a place for material such as this to bridge between those charming little beginner's books so often used and the possibly less attractive but necessary studies in the more advanced first and easier second grades.

## SECOND GRADE BOOK OF MELODIC STUDIES

By L. A. Bugbee Catalog No. 13041 Price, \$1.00

A teacher can find use for these studies with almost any second grade pupil. Pupils welcome a change from the best of instruction books and these attractive study pieces serve that purpose. The success of this set of studies has been phenomenal.

## ETUDES FACILES

By Albert Franz Catalog No. 17671 Price, \$1.00

These studies start in the second grade and progress into the third grade. They are melodious and of great technical value. They really give new, fresh material to take the place of such a set of studies as Streabbbog Op. 63.

## TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR EYE, EAR AND HAND TRAINING

By Mathilde Bilbro Price, 75 cents

These may be regarded as second grade studies. They are intended to establish the position of the hand upon the keyboard, attaining freedom, training the eye, especially in the ledger-lines, in staff positions and cultivating a musical ear.

## PIECES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF TECHNIC

For the Equal Training of the Fingers

By N. Louise Wright Price, 60 cents

Studies running from grade two to grade three, that logically cover the training of each hand to equal facility in such phrases of technic as Relaxation in Chords, the Trill with the Turn, Broken Chords, Double Thirds, the Scale and Arpeggios.

## RECREATIVE ETUDES

For Equalizing Both Hands

By R. S. Morrison Price, 70 cents

Excellent to introduce to pupils in the early third grade. They tend to develop independence of the hands. With their melodies and attractive qualities, these study pieces encourage profitable practice.

## TIME STUDIES

By Sidney Steinheimer Catalog No. 13356 Price, 80 cents

Very useful studies in which all sorts of time and rhythm problems, such as triplets, syncopation, two against three, dotted notes, etc., are presented. Grade two.

## INTRODUCTORY LESSONS ON THE ART OF POLYPHONIC PIANO PLAYING

By Theodore Presser Price, 75 cents

A definite course on polyphonic or part-playing commencing from the very beginning. There is no better mental drill than that offered by such studies as these. They may be given to a pupil well along in the second grade and will serve to correct many of the faults that cause a lack of charm to the student that has been drilled on only studies of a mechanical nature.

## RHYTHM AND TECHNIC

By M. Greenwald Catalog No. 13932 Price, \$1.25

Early grade studies of a melodious nature designed for special purposes. Each is devoted to some special feature such as double notes, wrist work, repeated notes, velocity, staccato, embellishments, etc. Grades 2-3.

## ALBUM OF TRILLS

Price, 75 cents

Each of the eighteen pieces in this album contain some form of the trill and the use of this volume with medium grade pupils will be found by teachers to be the most desirable means of perfecting their ability to handle this valuable technical device.

## ALBUM OF ARPEGGIOS

Price, 75 cents

Twenty attractive, medium-grade pieces, every one presenting Arpeggios in some form, giving the best medium by which facility and security in arpeggio playing can be obtained. One of the volumes in the successful series of *Albums of Study Pieces for Special Purposes*.

## ALBUM OF SCALES

Price, 75 cents

The fact that the pupil comes upon the scales in various rhythms and in connection with interesting harmonies makes study more appealing than otherwise. Some of these pieces are but grade two, while none go much beyond the early third grade.

Any of the Study Material  
On This Page May be Successfully  
Used in Conjunction With These  
Successful Teaching Courses

## BEGINNER'S BOOK

SCHOOL OF THE PIANOFORTE, VOL. 1

By Theodore Presser Price, \$1.00

A truly *Beginner's Book* in every sense. Teachers have achieved speedy results with even the youngest beginners through using this elementary method. This is the first volume of a most successful *School for the Pianoforte*. The second volume, *STUDENT'S BOOK*, is equally popular and in response to numerous demands a third volume which gives promise of enjoying the same success was produced. The third volume is entitled *THE PLAYER'S BOOK*.

## STANDARD GRADED COURSE

OF STUDIES FOR THE PIANOFORTE

By W. S. B. Mathews

In Ten Volumes Ten Grades Price, \$1.00 Each

The greatest educational work of the age. A complete course from the very beginning to the highest degree of virtuosity. This original graded course gives standard material for study purposes selected from the best composers. This course has been the "main trunk of the tree" in the music study of hundreds of thousands of pupils.

## FIRST STUDIES IN OCTAVE PLAYING

By Theodore Presser Catalog No. 14590 Price, 80 cents

Studies that pupils in the second and third grade may take up. This work was carefully prepared and the result is an unusually fine teaching offering for the first octave playing at the keyboard.

## SIX STUDY PIECES FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE WRIST

By Carl Moter Price, 80 cents

These six study pieces will benefit the well progressed second-year pupil who uses them in daily practice for a period. They strengthen the wrist and form an excellent preparation for *Bravura* study and also for expression.

## SIX STUDY PIECES IN THIRDS

By Carl Moter Price, 60 cents

These six study pieces should be practiced over and over again in order that the pupil may become accustomed to all sorts of groupings and fingerings in which thirds are utilized.

## EXERCISES IN DEVELOPING ACCURACY

By Gustav L. Becker Catalog No. 12952 Price, 80 cents

There are few who do not need studies of this character. Many teachers even would find these studies a great help to their technic. They are thoroughly practical and while some of the studies might be graded as intermediate, others run up to the seventh grade.

## THE NEW GRADUS AD PARNASSUM

By Isador Philipp In Eight Books Price, \$1.00 Each

An academic course of selected studies. The entire offering of educational piano literature was ransacked in order to select the best possible material for each phase of technic treated. The studies in each part are arranged in logical and progressive order covering grades about four to six.

Book 1	Left Hand Technic	Catalog No. 8690
Book 2	Right Hand Technic	" " 8691
Book 3	Hands Together	" " 8692
Book 4	Arpeggios	" " 8693
Book 5	Double Notes	" " 8694
Book 6	Octaves and Chords	" " 8695
Book 7	The Trill	" " 8696
Book 8	Various Difficulties	" " 8697

## HAND CULTURE

By Anna Busch Flint Catalog No. 7906 Price, \$1.00

A system of double-note finger training. They are designed to develop the fingers to equal strength. The ideas embodied in these studies are based on physiological laws. Grade 6.

## TEN BRILLIANT OCTAVE STUDIES

By A. Sartorio Op. 1044 Catalog No. 11480 Price, \$1.50

Sartorio has several sets of octave studies that may be used to precede this group and with these, this group completes a thorough course in octave playing. These studies are musical and are just right for advanced pupils around grades six to eight.

## MASTERING THE STUDIES AND ARPEGGIOS

By James Francis Cooke Price, \$1.50

Complete treatment is accorded scales and arpeggios in this volume. With this work the teacher is enabled to start scale study with very young pupils and carry it on to the highest degree of proficiency as they progress and become advanced students.

## L'ART DU CLAVIER—THE ART OF THE PIANO

By Theo. Lack Op. 289 Price, \$1.50

There are exactly one hundred short exercises covering all the various phases and difficulties of piano technic, in this volume. The idea of artistic piano playing is not forgotten throughout. Pupils may take up these studies after two or three years of study.

## FINGER GYMNASTICS

By I. Philipp Op. 60 Price, \$1.50

Moderately advanced players should use these finger gymnastics over a number of years, in fact, they are just the type for the pianist's daily use. Here is an excellent work that is a decided departure in the completion of finger work in extension.

Teachers! You May Secure Any of These Works  
for Examination at Your Leisure in Your Own  
Studio. Order Now for Fall Needs.

THEODORE PRESSER CO. 1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St. PHILADELPHIA, PA.



## BURGLARS

Very characteristic. To be played with exaggerated expression, and careful attention to rhythmic effects. Grade 3.

Misterioso M.M.  $\text{♩} = 108$

JOHN G. LAIS

The musical score for "BURGLARS" by John G. Lais is presented in a single system with 14 staves. The score is in G major (one sharp) and 3/4 time. It begins with a piano (pp) dynamic and a "Misterioso" tempo. The first system (staves 1-2) features a treble and bass staff with a piano introduction. The second system (staves 3-4) continues the piano introduction. The third system (staves 5-6) includes a "dim." (diminuendo) marking and a "pp" dynamic. The fourth system (staves 7-8) features a "p" (piano) dynamic. The fifth system (staves 9-10) includes a "rall." (rallentando) marking. The sixth system (staves 11-12) is marked "Trio" and "p". The seventh system (staves 13-14) is marked "p" and "D.C." (Da Capo). The score includes various musical notations such as notes, rests, slurs, and fingerings.



## ROMANCE IN A

THURLOW LIEURANCE

A tender reverie in the pastoral style, equally popular as a violin or piano solo. To be played in free time. Grade 3½

Andante con moto M.M. ♩ = 84

*mf* *rit.* *a tempo*

*Con calore*

*rit.* *a tempo* *rall.* *dim.*

*Fine* *f* *Piu animato* *p* *f* *p* *D.S.*

## VALE MELODIQUE

More than usually interesting in construction. Note the "horn effect" of the cross-hand passage (measures 48-52), and the counter theme in the right hand beginning at measure 56. Grade 3.

Tempo di Valse M.M. ♩ = 54

FRANCES TERRY

*mf* *f* *espress.* *mf dim.* *rall.* *len* *tan* *do* *p*



*tempo*

*p rubato*

*simile*

*rit.* *mf rubato*

*f*

*ten.* *rit.* *f animato* *rall. e molto dim.* *mp espress.* *a tempo* *simile*

*l.h.*

*f*

*a tempo*

*f* *mf cresc.* *rit.*

*allargando* *f passionato* *ff rall.*



## LA REGATA VENEZIANA

Allegro moderato M. M. ♩=192

A brilliant technical study; effective as a drawing-room piece. The melody is by Rossini. Grade 8.

F LIS

*f* *pp* *pp* *p* *p* *f* *p* *f* *pp* *f*

*p scherzando* *espressivo* *dolce. p* *rallent. un poco* *ten.* *ten.* *ten.* *ten.* *pp* *marcato* *pp* *f*



This page contains ten systems of musical notation, each consisting of a piano (treble) and bass (bass) staff. The notation includes various musical symbols such as notes, rests, accidentals, and dynamic markings. Performance instructions are written in Italian, including *pscherzando*, *capricciosamente*, *energico*, and *ma marcato*. The piece concludes with a *Fine* marking and a *D.S.* (Da Segno) instruction.

**System 1:** Starts with a piano introduction. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 2:** Features a piano section marked *pscherzando* and *p*. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 3:** Continues the piano section. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 4:** Features a piano section marked *pscherzando* and *p*. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 5:** Continues the piano section. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 6:** Features a piano section marked *pscherzando* and *p*. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 7:** Continues the piano section. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 8:** Features a piano section marked *pscherzando* and *p*. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 9:** Continues the piano section. Dynamics include *f* and *fff*. Performance instructions include *smorz.* (diminuendo).

**System 10:** Concludes the piece with a *Fine* marking and a *D.S.* (Da Segno) instruction.



## DANSE DE FETE

Real violin music. A practical study in style, bowing and velocity. Showy and tuneful.

HENRY TOLHURS

Allegro M.M.  $\text{♩} = 126$ 

VIOLIN

PIANO

Allegretto M.M.  $\text{♩} = 108$

Copyright 1923 by Theo. Presser Co.



Just right for the Christmas Service.  
A fine display piece.

## CHRISTMAS OFFERTORY

MIDNIGHT ON THE JUDEAN PLAINS

E. S. HOSMER

Largo

HOLY NIGHT

Vox Humana



Gt. coup. to Sw.

THE SONG OF THE SHEPHERDS  
Allegro moderato

*mf* *poco rit.* *f* *ff*  
Ped. to Gt.

*allarg.* *Fin.*

*Sw.* *mf* *f* *poco rit.* *Fin.*

AT THE  
AndanSw. Vox Hum  
Ch. Soft StrinMANGER CRADLE  
espressivo

*mp* *poco accel.* *a tempo* *D.S.*



## THE PIPES OF FAIRYLAND

EDWARD LOCKTON

GRAHAM VAUGHAN

Allergo M. M. ♩ = 144

*mp*

1. I hear the noise of fair - y pipes a -  
2. I lov'd to hear those fair - y pipes when

*mf*

*rall.* *a tempo*

down the moon-lit vale, Where mid-night dews lie sil - ver white, and the moon gleams faint and pale.  
I was but a child, And now they play a - gain to me, their mu - sic sweet and wild!

*rall.* *mf a tempo*

*cresc.*

Now rab - bits from their bur - rows dart, and squir - rels gath - er round, They dance and gam - bol  
So, chil - dren, tum - ble from your beds and let us haste a - way, The fair y pipes will

*cresc.* *mf*

*rall.* *mf a tempo*

one and all and greet the mer - ry sound. Play, play, mer - ri - ly, cheer - i - ly, Play the whole night  
fill our hearts with dreams till dawn of day.

*rall.* *f* *mf a tempo*

long, Gob - lins, ti - ny elves and pix - ies, let me hear your song! Dance, dance,

*cresc.* *ff* *rall.*

mer - ri - ly, cheer - i - ly, just a hap - py band, Oh, hark and hear, ring far and near the pipes of fair - y - land!

*mf cresc.* *ff rall.* *D.C.*



O LORD, MOST MIGHTY  
SACRED SONG

S.E. MEKIN

ALFRED WOOLER

Moderato M.M. ♩ = 54

mp

Lord, most ho - ly, O Lord, most might - y.

Hear when we call, when we call un-to Thee; Hear when we call, when we call un-to Thee.

Sooth - Thou the wea - ry, la - dened with sor - row, Hear the pe - ti - tion of those in dis - tress.

Shew Thy com - pass - ion, Grant us Thy mer - cy; Com - fort the sad with Thy gen - tle - ca - res.



*mf a tempo*  
Cleanse Thou our hearts of all evil with-

*mf cresc.* *rit.* *ff* *mf a tempo*  
in, Strength-en our wills 'gainst tempta - tion and sin; — Guard Thou our lives from trans-gress-ion and

*rit.*  
shame, — make — us more wor - thy Thy Name to re-claim. —

*rit.* *mf a tempo* *f* *rit.* *ff*  
O Lord, most ho - ly, — O Lord, most might - y — Guard and pro - tect — us, —

*con espress.*  
O Lord, most ho - ly, — O Lord, most might - y — Guard and pro - tect — us, —

*mp poco rit.* *f*  
Grant us Thy peace. — Sav - iour, whom we a-dore, — Thy grace we now im-plore; Teach us to

*mp poco rit.* *f*  
trust Thee more, Our faith in - crease, — O Lord, our faith in - crease, — O Lord, our faith in - crease. —

*cresc.* *ff rit.* *cresc.* *ff* *cresc.* *fff*



# INTO THE DUSK

IRMA CARPENTER

RICHARD KOUNTZ

**Moderato**

1. Life is a day, then it's past, Swift - ly a -  
 2. Soft as the breath of a sigh, Quick - ly the

*a tempo*

way and fast, Dreams that are dear Find us draw - ing near Un to the dusk at  
 hours go by, Light turns gray as fades the day, And twi - light is

*rit.* *p a tempo di valse lente*

last, And the eve - ning of life comes steal - ing on, When ev - 'ry joy and sor -  
 nigh, *rit.* *a tempo di valse lente*

row In the things of to - day Go fad - ing a - way, And there is no more to - mor row. Though the

*p*

dreams that we dream to - geth - er now Have all been long for - got - - ten, Let but one dream come

*p.* *meno mosso*

ten. *rit.* true For that long eve - ning through, That it find me a - lone with you. you.

*a tempo*



## Little Practice Helps

By Edith Josephine Benson

THE following suggestions are for children who practice without supervision and mothers, with little or no musical education, who are trying to help the children. To remind the pupil of finger-and-thumb positions, write an x between figures that indicate the fingerings. Figures ought to be high, but they are not.

Meanings of words and signs may be written between staves, if the print is large, or written on margins. A note which is unsatisfactory; it may not always be within reach.

If the mother does not read music, she should read a carefully-written practice slip and tell the child what to do or ask if something has been done. The little pupil will not say then that she forgot.

After the teacher has demonstrated that a new piece is written in small parts, the child should mark them with Roman numerals or letters. The child may never have learned numerals, but will remember their significance anyway. When the phrases are ready to be joined, mark the last measure of one and the first of the second measure with letters or Arabic numerals, and then on the practice slip that every measure must be practiced separately from the other measures. Vertical lines may be drawn, but there must be so many other

marks that one should consider neatness.

On the practice slip write the scale in letters. Explain that the upper fingering is always for the right hand and the lower for the left, and place the x where it belongs.

The practice slip should tell how to practice everything, and even why; sometimes, the order of practice, if important; and, frequently, how often to repeat, as, ten times twice daily. The definite practice slip is the mother's only means of constantly observing the work and of knowing details of instruction.

But some things cannot be told on the slip. The mother should understand that practice periods must be short. Some people expect a child to practice an hour at one sitting, although they themselves never do anything for an hour without stopping. Small children do not like to practice alone. It may be inconvenient for the mother to be near; but small deceptions accomplish much in interest. She may pretend to listen while sewing or doing housework.

No pupil is perfectly careful, nor will she remember everything told by the teacher. Such details as those mentioned give her the full value of the lesson.

## Composing Without a Piano

Most composers use a piano to help them write their music, though many have done so. Richard Wagner never was a good pianist and wrote much of his music without one. Schumann began composing with a piano, but later preferred to compose without. Berlioz, perhaps the greatest of all masters of instrumentation, and even of a standard work on that subject, could play no instrument himself except the guitar. Mozart and Mendelssohn could dispense with a piano, scoring their music direct for full orchestra. Mendelssohn occasionally performed the astonishing feat of scoring for full orchestra and conducting one bar at a time.

Stravinsky-Korsakoff, in his Memoirs, has to say on the subject: "I had no piano either at Petersthal or at Vitzman, and we made long stays. Nevertheless, the work of composing 'Servilia' got done without the aid of a grand piano."

Acts III and IV were jotted down in their entirety, and Acts I and V in part. The only opportunity I had to play these on the piano was at Lucerne, where there was an excellent concert-grand at the Catholic Society's Hotel. True, music written without the aid of a piano is distinctly 'heard' by the composer; nevertheless, when chance offers one an opportunity to play on the piano for the first time a considerable quantity of music composed without a trial, there is a peculiar impression, unexpected in its way, and one to which the composer has to grow accustomed. The cause of this lies probably in being weaned from the sound of the piano. During the process of composing an opera, the tones imagined mentally belong to the voices and the orchestra, and when performed for the first time on the piano they sound somewhat strange."

## What Gluck Was Like

By G. R. Bett

Gluck's appearance is known to us through the fine portraits of the period," Romain Rolland in *Some Musicians of our Days*, "through Houdon's bust, Lessis' painting, and several written descriptions.

He was tall, broad-shouldered, very strong, moderately stout, and of compact muscular frame. His head was round; he had a large red face strongly pitted with the marks of small-pox. His hair was thin and powdered. His eyes were grey, and deepset, but very bright; and his expression was intelligent, but hard. He had deep eyebrows, a large nose, full cheeks, thin, and a thick neck. Some of his features rather recall those of Beethoven and Handel. He had very little singing voice, and what there was sounded hoarse, though very expressive. He played the cello in a rough and boisterous way, and singing it, but getting orchestral effects out of it.

In society he often wore a stiff and formal air; but he was very quickly roused. . . . He was plain-spoken to the verge of coarseness, and, according to

Christian von Mannlich, on the occasion of his first visit to Paris he scandalized twenty times a day those who spoke to him. He was insensible to flattery, but was enthusiastic about his own works. That did not prevent him, however, from judging them fairly. He liked few people—his wife, his niece and some friends; but he was undemonstrative and without any of the sentimentality of the period; he also held all exaggeration in horror, and never made much of his own people.

"He was a jolly fellow nevertheless, especially after drinking—for he ate and drank heartily until apoplexy killed him. There was no idealism about him; and he had no illusions either about men or things. He loved money, and did not conceal the fact."

"You ask about breathing. I really have no system other than to breathe naturally."—TITTA RUFFO.

Schumann first used the modern valve horn in a symphony, after Halévy had introduced it in the score of his "La Juive."

# VIOLIN MATERIALS

## Violin Collections and Studies

### BEL CANTO METHOD FOR THE VIOLIN

By Mabel Madison Watson Price, \$1.25

THE MOST ELEMENTARY OF ALL VIOLIN METHODS

A VIOLIN method that combines foundation technic with the art of melody playing. It is the product of years of experience with young students, and has attained unprecedented popularity with violin teachers. Prominent features are the careful arrangement of the melodious and attractive material in progressive order and the exhaustive treatment given each subject.

### ENSEMBLE METHOD FOR THE VIOLIN

By Oscar J. Lehrer Price, \$1.25

AN EXCELLENT METHOD FOR CLASS INSTRUCTION

TEACHING the violin in classes is being done with much success. The exercises in this work have been arranged in three-part harmony, each part of practically equal difficulty, and the class, being divided into three sections, may alternate in playing each part. The student not only develops the technic and art of violin playing, but also in ensemble playing.

### POLYPHONIC STUDIES FOR THE VIOLIN

By Oscar J. Lehrer Price, \$1.25

A WORK TO FOLLOW THE SUCCESSFUL "ENSEMBLE METHOD"

M. R. LEHRER'S *Ensemble Method for the Violin* was received so enthusiastically that this volume to follow it was issued. It continues upon the same plan as the Ensemble Method, all studies being written in three parts, training those in violin classes to play in ensemble while developing technic. These polyphonic studies introduce the third position, shifting and double stops. As the studies are in trio form, they also are suitable as trios for advanced violinists to use in recreation or concert playing.

### FIFTY SELECTED STUDIES IN THE FIRST POSITION

Compiled and Edited by C. Levenson Price, \$1.00

THE best first position studies selected from all the great writers for the violin, arranged in progressive order, so that the book may be taken up immediately after any instructor. Alard, Sitt, Kayser, Wohlfahrt and De Beriot are among the composers represented.

### SELECTED STUDIES IN SECOND AND THIRD POSITIONS

Compiled and Edited by C. Levenson Price, \$1.00

THESE attractive studies are not at all difficult; they are such studies as the pupil may be able to take up after having done a reasonable amount of work in the first position.

### SELECTED STUDIES IN THE 4th, 5th AND HALF POSITIONS

Compiled and Edited by C. Levenson Price, \$1.00

A BOOK of studies, such as these, occupies a most desirable place in the violin curriculum. Studies exemplifying the fourth, half and fifth positions are scarce, at best, and ordinarily must be hunted up in various books that may be obtained only at considerable expense. This volume has the best in convenient form.

Ask for Our "Descriptive Catalog of Violin Collections, Methods and Studies."

Violin Strings, Chin Rests, Rosin, etc., at Reasonable Prices

**THEO. PRESSER CO.,** 1712-1714 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.  
MAIL ORDER SUPPLY HOUSE FOR EVERYTHING IN MUSIC PUBLICATIONS



It is a self-evident fact that artistic singing is the free vocal expression of ideas. Tone is idea, pitch is idea, quality or color is idea, word is idea, mood or feeling is idea.

Through the medium of the voice we express the musical, verbal and inspirational concept. The singing of every admirable artist is a constant and living example of the fact that the technique of singing is only effective and adequate when the physical considerations of tone production are in the background of attention. When, in other words, the body is out of the way and the relation between singer and audience is a direct person-to-person communication, with no sense of a body being thrust between.

Nothing that has been here said presents a new idea, but this self-evident truth is food for profitable reflection on the part of the singing student. In the first place, if the whole creative act is the result of thought, are we constantly active in the stimulation and development of that thought life from which such expression springs?

Tone is idea. An idea is an elastic, expanding, free thing, capable of taking any form or substance. What is your tone idea? How have you arrived at it? Upon what has your idea been fed? What is being done for its development now?

#### Source of Tone

The sources of tone conception lie deep within the personality of the singer. A single tone reflects tastes, manners, habits; all the inherent characteristics of his nature. It reflects his appreciation of beauty in form, color and sound; it reflects his habitual freedom of impulse, or his inhibitions. Therefore, the development of a philosophy of life that is joyous, open, filled with faith, hope and good feeling, is conducive to good tone. An open appreciation for musical beauty stimulated by our orchestras, our great voices, Heifetz' violin or Paderewski's piano, is a feeder to concept of tone. The cultivation of a sweet and generous spirit, kindness, love of humanity, is a stimulus to tone idea.

A study of the human being—what pleases him, makes him happy, comfortable, admiring or enthusiastic—is a guide to good tone concept. A cultivation of our sensitiveness to recognition of values, the sharpening of our mental faculties, our *wits*, so to speak, so that we are not oblivious to the most subtle and delicate gradations of quality of sound, involve the quickening of such mental faculties as listening, attention, perception and concentration. In short, this means that one's mind with reference to tone is so alert, so sensitive, that no element of it escapes his awareness.

Tone itself may be the object of study, and we may analyze it into its elements, such as timbre, freedom, form, color, density and clarity. We may study the tone qualities of a dozen reputable artists of a certain voice classification and obtain from them many interesting points of comparison. We may, in short, become connoisseurs of tone; and, since our own tone impulses are the results of the selective processes of the mind, it follows obviously that that selectivity is determined by our tone consciousness and taste.

#### Sense of Pitch

So, also, is pitch idea. We may allow pitch to be suggested by the accompanying instrument. Reliance upon hearing or upon the general sense of key (singing by ear) is not pitch thinking. Pitch thinking is an inner sense of adjustment, of level, the use of the hearing faculty in anticipating pitch rather than in recognizing and following it. A counterpart is found in the phrase "the mind's eye" which refers to the capacity to visualize that which is not seen. Pitch is *concept*, just as tone is concept, and should be heard mentally before it is vocalized.

## The Singer's Etude

*It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to Make This Voice Department  
"A Vocalist's Magazine Complete in Itself"*

*Edited for December by RICHARD DE YOUNG  
Well-Known Voice Teacher of Chicago*

### Ideas, the Source of Tone

Word is idea. No one ever thinks of a word as a mouth-shaping process. It is a thought model. How many of you have listened to the diction of a splendid actor or actress, a fine orator or an exemplary singing artist without gaining a new appreciation for beauty in words? Such beauty of effect cannot be explained in terms of sensation; it must be heard to be known. But how many are there who "have ears but hear not," when it comes to the quality, the elegance, the beauty of fine pronunciation? One who hears *mentally* the fine pronunciation is not far from a great improvement in this regard, an improvement that will mean distinction, elegance, effectiveness, instead of the commonplace.

#### Mood Effects

Then mood or feeling is idea. Vocal expression apart from the thing expressed should be inconceivable, but it is not. So many there are who still rely upon tone and melody for their effect; and still others who choose to project *themselves* instead of the soul of the song. It therefore seems imperative to stress the need for the stimulation of the emotional life, the capacity to feel, the unashamed daring with which we express what we feel through the medium of the voice, song, facial expression, manner and manners, posture, eye, and every feature.

Mood or feeling in the average person is *reaction*, the result of conditions or experiences. With the artist, however, each mood or state of feeling is selected and, with the assistance of the imagination, is made so real to the consciousness that its physical reactions are immediately evident in the vocal expression.

The singing artist dare not wait until he himself reacts to the song, to the occasion, to the audience; he must be able to command his mood at will. Can you imagine one who has not stimulated his mental life in this regard being able to do so? Can a mind be left unassertive and the effects dependent upon mood ever left to chance?

The emotional side of life is always a worthy object of study. It must be genuine; fervent, but balanced; passionate, but controlled; in short, human, intelligent, and in good taste. Every performance of a drama, an opera, or even the singing of a song serves as material for study and comparison. The sources of mental growth are: Study, observation, instruction, personal experience, and *practice*. See that in your study of voice none of these avenues of mental growth is neglected or left to chance.

Is it not evident to you that any one who does a fine thing in a worthy way is, in a sense, a personality? There is an air of distinction, a poise, a personal command about one who has made these searches into his mental life and has fed the springs of self-expression at their source. Vocal mastery should follow this type of self-mastery as a matter of course. The technic of singing is not a closed book. Its laws are simple; they can easily be learned. However, personal adjustment to them is *not* so simple. Here the degree of command over the mental life asserts itself; and the story of mental alertness or dullness, of keen thinking or vacuity, of fine intelligence or commonplace ignorance, is told.

### Creative Imagination

THE artistic singer presents his idea, communicates his inspiration and demonstrates his equipment through the orderly disciplined and developed use of certain of his mental faculties. Indeed, the whole expressional act is mental, the outlet being chosen which is most effective in that particular individual.

In your pursuit of the elements and qualities of self-mastery and effective performance, you must necessarily turn your attention to the mental faculties upon which your results depend, and by stimulation, exercise and practical use, build up their power and effectiveness.

Among the most prominent and important of these faculties to the singer are the memory, the will, and the imagination. Of these, the most fascinating is, of course, the creative faculty—the imagination.

Imagination is that power of mind by which we form pictures of things not present—"the ability to present a mental product as an image, as a reality," says Bartholomew. The *will*, the majestic force which impels all action and upon which every muscle waits, in its turn waits upon imagination for the model it is to follow,

for the incentive which will urge it to action.

Many have considered the imagination an untrustworthy member of the mental family, capable only of capricious and impossible things, and therefore a fallible guide. Nevertheless, it is in this very freedom from limitation that the value of imagination lies. Imagination is, in fact, the pioneer of progress, the prospector who ventures out into untried fields of human experience and points the way.

#### Know Yourself

In your daily singing is it not often impressed upon you that it is necessary for you to *know yourself* better? The fine poise and command of the consummate artist is not an accident; it is an acquired condition, developed through thoughtful and careful training, a self-mastery which is the result of a keen self-scrutiny, a knowledge and control of *causes*.

The imagination is a source, a cause, and therefore, in so far as is possible, should be *known* to all who depend upon it for inspiration and progress. Being a definitely recognized fact, it can be scientifically studied and, through an acquaintance with

its nature, be fed and cultivated to a vigorous and useful growth.

The psychologists tell us that imagination depends upon memory for its material. Memory recalls past experiences and associations as they were, while imagination arranges them in new combinations and new forms. The imagination is productive; the memory reproductive. Imagination draws on memory for the material; desire gives the model, and imagination paints the picture. Thus, while desire, memory and imagination have no distinct line of demarcation between them.

So, it is contended that while the imaginative faculty is creative with regard to facts, it cannot create *materials* but dependent upon experience for them; though it does disassociate and disseminate the past experiences and re-arrange them or rebuild them to suit fancy or design.

#### Attending Recitals

Is not this a powerful argument for singer to gain experiences upon which imagination can properly feed? Sometimes voice students complain of lack of progress or of a diminution of interest, which of course they deplore but for which they know no remedy. The cause is not difficult to discover. Has that singer frequently enriched his experience by attending upon the recitals of great artists, visits to the Art Institute, the opera, drama or the symphony concert? Has he tapped the great fund of inspiration to be found in the Public Library? Has he sought the association of other singers, through them has he had *new* experiences with his art? Usually not—and yet creative faculty feeds upon just such experiences and associations.

A great stimulant to the imagination is *desire*. We usually visualize our desires but not always. *Desire* is often fed by the memory of past pleasant experiences or by the contemplation of the experiences of others.

There are two phases or conditions of imagination, the one being *phantasy*, fancy and the other the constructive creative imagination which is the imagination proper.

Phantasy is sometimes called involuntary imagination. It is spontaneous, instinctive, actuated by desire and without intelligent choice. Usually then it is exercised when other faculties are inert. Reveries and day-dreaming belong in this class of phantasy.

The *voluntary* imagination, or imagination proper, is directed effort. This is a valuable point. Just to imagine your own great artist does not bring you near the goal. Merely longing for a certain condition does not bring it about.

Therefore, we need to understand the difference between fancy or phantasy and practical, positive imagination. Phantasy is a playground—imagination with *action*. True, practical imagination is followed by action, the creative process of work.

#### Nerves and Imagination

Imagination is intimately connected with the neural (nerve) processes, and so with the muscles. Imaginative thought causes the face to pale or to flush; it causes the body to tremble or to be hunched; it has, in short, an immediate physical reaction.

Thus the creation of a single beautiful tone requires imagination, which must be sensitive but positive. A good attack of a pure vowel, a colorful tone gains in meaning, in eloquence and in effectiveness, the quality of imagination with which it is imbued. The visualization of effect is the welding force which harmonizes the various elements of technic into a beautiful whole. It is, indeed, only from this aesthetic quality of mind that beauty emanates, in which ideals can become realities.



imaginary creation is but the reflex of personal experience. If we live on a mental level our imagination will be a character to correspond. This principle has important application to the voice student. What will be the character of the musical ideals? That will depend at once upon your musical experience, the social atmosphere in which you live, the companions with whom you daily associate. The stream does not rise higher than its source. Therefore, associate only with the best. Trashy, showy music, as in the case of the popular songs of the day, is in bad taste. The cultivation of the imagination is possible by the application of educational principles: First, all things grow by cultivation and perish by misuse or neglect. Nature renders fruitless the unused gift but multiplies the used and nurtured one. Second, all things grow by that upon which they feed. Set your own mind to work upon a statement! Third, consciously "stage" all you do before you attempt it. The imagination must have an abundance of materials out of which to shape its creations. Therefore, extend your field of knowledge, multiply your points of contact with the great world of thought and movement, read the best poetry, history and science, cultivate a familiarity with

the lofty and inspiring in letters, art, drama and music. Study descriptive music, the songs of Schumann and Schubert. No one can be familiar with Shakespeare and Milton, Mozart and Beethoven, Raphael and Michael Angelo, without catching something of their inspiration.

It is therefore plain that the first necessary requisite to a fine creative imagination is a sufficient supply of preceptual and conceptional materials. If you possess only a few accurate ideas, you need not wonder that you lack imaginative power. Imagination builds upon the suggestions of experience, and one need not look far for materials. They are found in the life of every person, in the glorious coloring of the autumn leaves, in the lights and shadows of forest and field, in the mystic moonlight, the dancing waves, or in the deep recesses of the starry heavens. They are found in the singing birds, the summer sky, the babbling brooks, the glowing splendor of the sunset, the fantastic clouds, the sighing breeze, the roar of the tempest, the human face divine, the whole gamut of human experience, busy life in all of its phases; all these are strewn along your pathway affording rich materials for the beautiful creations of an active imagination.

## Memory

A VITAL faculty of mind, constantly in use in our lives as well as in our special work, is memory. Memory, in the broader conception of the term, is much more than the power to recall past events, facts or experiences. It has been said that an individual is to-day no more than the accumulation of his past experiences. Therefore, memory is the vital structure of self, the mental consciousness, the conscious ego, in its present state.

These are days when one who has vision, who has the intelligence to see his task in its entirety, soon supersedes him whose work of his work is merely to follow a set routine.

### An Accumulation of Experience

Since we are to-day the accumulation of our experiences, and our experiences are largely a matter of choice, and the memory the unerring recorder of these experiences, the connection between experience and memory is readily seen. What do these things mean to us as singers? They mean everything.

The first impression made upon an audience is a personal impression. The ego, the self, demonstrated through attitude, bearing, posture, carriage, manner, dress, voice quality, diction, and so on, attracts attention before other means. This may help to explain why there are those rich in the possession of the means of expression yet who lack the power to impress, simply because, with the means at hand, there is no great store of experience from which to mold a vital message. The individual growth has not yet reached the stage of knowledge and appreciation which makes it the source of compelling interest. This may also explain why some singers always have many eager listeners in spite of the fact that they possess but a meager technical equipment.

### Need of Background

The existence of the need of a creative background to our art is incontestable. It is the great need of the day. This background, a fascinating subject of study in itself, is the accumulation of knowledge, experience, opinion and impression, which memory has welded into a usable whole. Memory, therefore, is infinitely more than the capacity to remember the words and music of your songs. Let us look then to the mysteries of this all-important

mental faculty and see if we can learn to know it better and perhaps devise means of cultivating it to our advantage.

Bartholomew says that memory is that faculty of mind by which we retain the knowledge of previous thoughts, impressions or events, and by which such knowledge is recalled after it has once been dropped from consciousness. There are, then, two principal elements of memory, namely, retention and recall.

No fact that has ever come to mind, no concept that has ever originated in the mind, in short, no mental experience can ever be annihilated any more than the mind itself can be annihilated, even though the experience itself may never return to consciousness. Retention alone, however, is not memory; there must also be recall or reproduction.

"Retention" might be called the passive side, and "recall" the active side of memory. There is present also the element of personal recognition; the image is always of our own past experiences and not that of another person; which raises the importance of the self element, the conscious ego, the soul of man, of which the mind with all of its mysterious faculties is but the instrument.

### Physical Memory

It is argued that memory has a physiological basis, explained in terms of plasticity, whereby the mind of the child is more retentive than that of the youth, that of the youth more than that of middle age, and that of middle age more than that of old age. The psychologists speak of the curves or pathways of discharge, mental grooves, brain paths, and so forth. The more numerous these are, the better will be the memory. But we are chiefly interested in the processes of development of the memory as a mental faculty, rather than on the basis of physiology.

Let us here consider a number of suggestions culled from our most eminent authorities, for the practical development of a useful memory. They are presented first in the order agreed upon by the most eminent of the psychologists and scientists.

First—Proper physical condition. Whatever affects the general health affects the memory. Indigestion, headaches, fatigue, under-nourishment, in fact all physical conditions affect the brain, and, in relative degree, the memory.



## An exquisite little player piano—designed for use in restricted space

NOW you can have a Wurlitzer player piano that will fit into any niche of your home. It's amazingly compact, this Studio Player—only one inch over four feet high. Wonderfully light, too—easily moved from room to room.

### Beautiful in design

And in spite of its diminutive size it is a beautifully designed, substantially built instrument of faultless taste and unquestioned superiority. It has the full 88 note scale, with clear, true, mellow tones and fine, full volume. This exquisite little Studio

Player reproduces with uncanny accuracy the artistry of the world's greatest masters of the piano. It uses any standard size roll.

How ideal for small homes, apartments, summer cottages and rooms where space is too restricted for grand pianos or ordinary uprights!

### And low in cost

And most remarkable of all, the Wurlitzer Studio Player is amazingly inexpensive—only \$445 and up. The Wurlitzer Studio Piano, without player action costs from \$295 and up. All prices F. O. B. Factory.



THE RUDOLPH WURLITZER MFG. CO., North Tonawanda, N. Y.  
Principal Wurlitzer Stores

NEW YORK, 120 W. 42nd St. • PHILADELPHIA, 1037 Chestnut St. • BUFFALO, 674 Main St.  
CLEVELAND, 1017 Euclid Ave. • CHICAGO, 320 S. Wabash Ave. • CINCINNATI, 121 E. Fourth St.  
ST. LOUIS, 1006 Olive St. • SAN FRANCISCO, 250 Stockton St. • LOS ANGELES, 814 S. Broadway

Sold by Wurlitzer dealers everywhere

# WURLITZER

REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

## Studio Player

PIANOS • ORGANS • HARPS • MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS





## American Institute of Applied Music

Metropolitan College of Music

212 West 59th Street - New York City

KATE S. CHITTENDEN, Dean of the Faculty

### Special Intensive Course for Piano Teachers

January 4, 1926, to January 30, 1926, inclusive

Twenty-eight Hours of Class Instruction in Harmony, Analysis, Ear-training, Pedagogy, Teaching Repertoire and Interpretation. Twelve Hours of Private Lessons by a Faculty of Specialists in Piano Pedagogy and Concert Repertoire.

Fee for Entire Course One Hundred Dollars

Circular on Request, Ethel McIntosh, Managing Director  
212 West 59th Street, New York City

FORTIETH SEASON — 1925-1926

## NEW YORK SCHOOL of MUSIC and ARTS

824 West End Avenue Cor. 100th Street Ralfe Leech Sterner, Director

New York's Oldest Music School

Many new and wonderful features planned for the coming season by this institution Same celebrated faculty headed by Ralfe Leech Sterner, Arthur Friedheim, Paul Stoeving, Frederick Riesberg and other celebrated masters.

Individual Instruction. Entrance at any time.

SEVERAL FREE AND PARTIAL FREE SCHOLARSHIPS OPEN FOR COMPETITION

Dormitories in School Building. A real home for music students.

Many Free Classes and Lectures. Diplomas and Teacher's Certificates. Public Concert every Thursday night Vocal, Piano, Violin and all Instruments. Public School Music Dept. Dramatic Art, Drawing and Painting, Interior Decoration, Dancing and Languages.

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE ON REQUEST



### VIRGIL PRACTICE CLAVIER

(Invented by the late A. K. Virgil)

Manufactured and sold only by The A. K. Virgil Clavier Co.

Full length keyboard. All latest improvements.

FOUR OCTAVE PORTABLE CLAVIER for use in travelling

### VIRGIL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Courses for earnest students of all grades

For catalogue, etc., address The A. K. Virgil Clavier Co., or Mrs. A. K. Virgil, 510 West End Ave., New York.

No Other Address

## TWO NEW COURSES

### INSTITUTE OF MUSICAL ART

FRANK DAMROSCH, Director

120 Claremont Avenue New York, N. Y.

### CRITICAL AND PEDAGOGIC COURSE

for Teachers and Advanced Pianists under CARL FRIEDBERG

### NORMAL COURSE FOR TEACHERS

Methods of interrelating all theoretic subjects and correlating them with the study of piano, violin, voice, etc.

TUITION FEES VERY MODERATE. CATALOGUE UPON REQUEST, ADDRESS DEPT. U

### INTERNATIONAL MUSICAL AND EDUCATIONAL AGENCY

MRS. BABCOCK

OFFERS Teaching Positions, Colleges, Conservatories, Schools. Also Church and Concert Engagements

CARNEGIE HALL, NEW YORK

### CONWAY MILITARY BAND SCHOOL

Prepares for Leadership in Community, School and Professional Bands. Private instruction on two instruments; Teachers of national renown; Conducting and Band Arrangements; Daily Band Rehearsals under Dean Conway; Large Symphony Orchestra. Large Band Library. Degrees, Dormitories. Gymnasium. Under personal direction of the famous band leader, Patrick Conway. Catalog.

601 De Witt Park, Ithaca, New York

### VIRGIL PORTABLE KEYBOARD

For Pianists and Piano Students

Invaluable to Traveling Pianists and Indispensable to Pianists and Students Living in Apartments, Hotels or Small Rooms.

Excellent for Perfecting All Phases of Technique and for Strengthening the Fingers. Weight of touch can be varied from 2 to 12 ounces.

Catalog on Request

VIRGIL PIANO SCHOOL CO. 120 West 72nd St. NEW YORK



## VIRGIL PIANO CONSERVATORY

The Place to Acquire

A THOROUGH FOUNDATION A WONDERFUL TECHNIC

AND

THE ABILITY TO PLAY FOR OTHERS

A. M. VIRGIL, Director

120 W. 72nd Street, New York

### FEEL MUSIC KNOW MUSIC PLAY MUSIC

Special Student Classes. Courses in Musical Pedagogy. Musicianship and Piano Playing for Teachers. Sight Singing without "Do re mi," "Intervals," "Numbers."

Address

EFFA ELLIS PERFIELD  
121 Madison Avenue (30th Street)  
New York City

## GRANBERRY PIANO SCHOOL

Carnegie Hall, New York

For PIANISTS, ACCOMPANISTS and

### TEACHERS

The SIGHT, TOUCH and HEARING System of Teaching. Write for Booklet.

**Alviene School of Theatre**

Summer and Fall Courses for Acting, Teaching, Directing  
DRAMA, OPERA, MUSIC  
STAGE DANCING

**DIRECTORS**  
Alan Dale  
Wm. A. Brady  
Henry Miller  
Sir John Martin-Barry  
J. J. Shubert  
Marguerite Clark  
Rose Coghlan

Singing, Fine Arts and Photoplay. Developing personality and poise essential for any vocation in life. Alviene Art Theatre and Student Stock Co. afford appearances while learning. N. Y. debuts and careers assured. Pupils — Laurette Taylor, Mary Pickford, Eleanor Fainter, Annette Kellerman, J. Arnold Daly, Fred and Adele Astaire, Dolly Sisters, Evelyn Law, Mary Nash, Nora Bayes, Taylor Holmes, Lady Ribblesdale, Vivian M. Astor, Gloria Gould-Bishop, and others. Write Study wanted to Secretary, 48 West 72nd St. N. Y., ask for catalog 3M

## ITHACA CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

Registered with N. Y. State Board of Regents. All branches of music taught. School of Opera. Andrea Dippel, director. Master Courses with world-famous artists in all departments. Degree. Twelve buildings, including Dormitories, Auditorium, Gymnasium, Studio and Administration Buildings. Year Book sent on request. Two, three and four year courses. Fall term begins Sept. 24.  
No. 1 DeWitt Park, Ithaca, N. Y.



## NEW YORK PIANO CONSERVATORY

and School of Affiliated Arts

A. VERNE WESTLAKE, Mus. D., Director

A Faculty of Fourteen Thirty-Five Teachers Branch Schools

FALL TERM OPENS SEPTEMBER 28th

Regular courses in all branches of music leading toward diplomas and degrees.

200 West 57th Street New York City

## Crane Normal Institute of Music

Training School for Supervisors of Music

BOTH SEXES

Voice culture, sight-singing, ear-training, harmony form, music-history, chorus-conducting, methods, practice-teaching. Graduates hold important positions in colleges, city and normal schools.

53 MAIN ST. POTSDAM, NEW YORK

## The Courtright System of Musical Kindergarten

Mrs. Lillian Courtright Card, 116 Edna Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.

## DUNNING SYSTEM of Improved Music Study for Beginners

The Demand for Dunning Teachers Cannot be Supplied—Why?

NORMAL CLASSES AS FOLLOWS:

MRS. CARRE LOUISE DUNNING, Originator, 8 West 40th St., New York City.

Mrs. Zella E. Andrews, Leonard Bldg., Spokane, Wash.

Katharine-M. Arnold, 93 Madison St., Tiffin, Ohio, Arnold School of Music.

Allie E. Barcus, 1006 College Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.

Elizette Reed Barlow, 816 Central Ave., Winter Haven, Florida, Normal Classes—Midsummer; 18 Vance Crescent, Asheville, N. Car.—Midwinter, 1701 Richardson Place, Tampa, Fla.

Catherine Gertrude Bird, 658 Collingwood Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Mrs. Jean Warren Carrick, 160 East 68th St., Portland, Oregon.

Dora A. Chase, Carnegie Hall, New York City; Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Beulah B. Crowell, 201 Wellston Bldg., 1506 Hodamont Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Adda C. Eddy, 136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio, Holiday Normal, December.

Beatrice S. Eikel, Kidd-Key College, Sherman, Texas.

Ida Gardner, 17 East 6th Street, Tulsa, Okla.

Gladys Marsalis Glenn, 1605 Tyler St., Amarillo, Tex.

Carrie Munger Long, 608 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago, Ill. Normal Classes, Dallas, Texas, Oct. and Dec. Five weeks Normal also three Months Normal.

Harriet Bacon MacDonald—13434 Detroit Avenue, Cleveland, Ohio. Winter Season 1925-26, Dallas and Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mrs. Dallas, Texas, June 1, 1926; Cleveland, Ohio, July.

Mrs. Kate Dell Marden, 61 N. 16th St., Portland, Oregon.

Mrs. Wesley Porter Mason, 5011 Worth St., Dallas, Texas.

Mrs. U. G. Phippen, 1536 Holly St., Dallas, Texas. Classes held Dallas and Ada, Okla.

Virginia Ryan, 940 Park Ave., New York City.

Isabel M. Tone, 469 Grand View Street, Los Angeles, Cal.

Mrs. S. L. Van Nort, 224 Tuam Avenue, Houston, Texas.

Mrs. H. R. Watkins, 124 East 11th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.

INFORMATION AND BOOKLET UPON REQUEST

## TWENTY-FIVE MELODIES FOR EYE, EAR AND HAND TRAINING. By Mathilde Bilbro. Price, 75 cents

These little pieces may be regarded as second grade studies. They are intended to aid in establishing the position of the hand upon the keyboard, attaining freedom, training the eye, especially in ledger lines, in staff positions and cultivating a musical ear. These studies are all tuneful and interesting to practice. Altogether this set of study pieces promises to become popular with teachers as well as students well in the second grade.

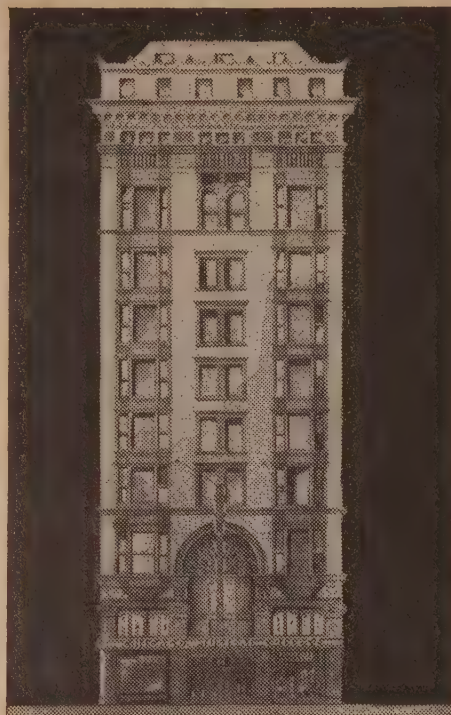
THEODORE PRESSER CO.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



Please mention **THE ETUDE** when addressing our advertisers.





Chicago Musical College Building

# CHICAGO MUSICAL COLLEGE

60th  
Year

*A Conservatory Pledged to the Highest Artistic Standards*  
**FALL TERM NOW OPEN**

More than 100 teachers of world-wide reputation. Private lessons only or courses leading to Teachers' Certificates, Graduation and Degrees in Piano, Vocal, Violin, Cello, Church Organ, Movie Organ, Theory, Public School Music, Dramatic Art and Expression, Toe, Ballet, Interpretative and Classical Dancing, School of Opera, all Orchestral Instruments, Chautauqua, Lyceum, Concert and Languages.

## STUDENT DORMITORIES

Artistic and sumptuous dormitory accommodations for men and women in college building. Piano furnished with each room. Prices reasonable. Make reservations now.

## FREE FELLOWSHIPS AND PRIZES Of the Total Value of \$20,000

75 Free and 140 Partial Fellowships awarded this year. Free and Partial application blanks on request. Mason & Hamlin Grand Piano, presented for competition in the Post Graduation Class by the Mason & Hamlin Co. Conover Grand Piano presented for competition in the Graduation and Senior Diploma Classes by the Cable Piano Company. Valuable Violin presented for competition in the Violin Department by Lyon & Healy. Grand Piano presented for competition in the Vocal Department by Moist Piano Co. These prizes will be competed for in May, 1926, at Orchestra Hall, Chicago, before world-renowned musicians as judges and with Chicago Symphony Orchestra, Frederick Stock, Conductor.

*Complete Catalog on Request*

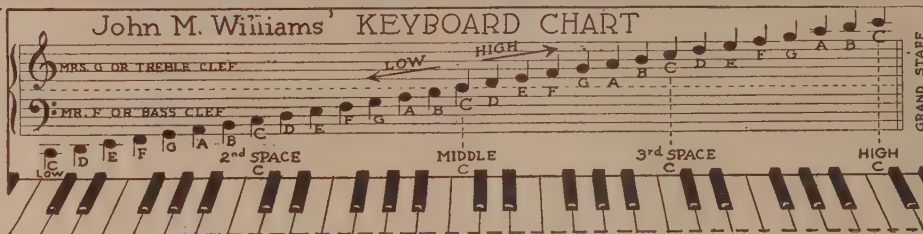
HERBERT WITHERSPOON, President  
CARL D. KINSEY, Manager

60 EAST VAN BUREN STREET  
(Chicago Musical College Building)

SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH  
(First part of January, 1926)

DENVER, COLO.  
(First part of February)

DALLAS, SAN ANTONIO  
HOUSTON and FT. WORTH  
(During March and April)



FREE.—Send name and address for keyboard chart—for correlating the keys of the pianoforte with the notes on the grand staff—sent absolutely free on request.

of New York City, author of "Child's First Music Book" (Schirmer); "First Year at the Piano" (Presser); "John M. Williams' Very First Piano Book" (Boston Music Co.); "Nothing Easier, or Adventures of Ten Little Fingers in Mother Goose Land" (Schirmer); "Tunes for Tiny Tots" (Presser).

## JOHN M. WILLIAMS

*Will conduct NORMAL CLASSES FOR TEACHERS OF PIANOFORTE in the cities given here*

Places where classes will be held in different cities and booklet describing the course in detail sent upon request. JOHN M. WILLIAMS' NORMAL TRAINING FOR TEACHERS OF PIANOFORTE, P. O. BOX 216 TRINITY STATION, NEW YORK CITY

NOTE: Write us for full information regarding deferred payment plan for tuition fee.

## DETROIT CONSERVATORY of MUSIC

52nd Year

Francis L. York, M.A., Pres. Elizabeth Johnson, Vice-Pres.

**Finest Conservatory in the West**

Offers courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Theory, Public School Music and Drawing, Oral Interpretation, etc. Work based on best modern and educational principles. Numerous Lectures, Concerts and Recitals throughout the year. Branch studios. Excellent boarding accommodations. Teachers' certificates, diplomas and degrees conferred. Many free advantages. We own our own building, located in the center of most cultural environment.

**Students May Enter Now.** For detailed information address  
JAMES H. BELL, Secretary, Box 7, 5035 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Mich.



Front View Conservatory Bldg.

## The Clebeland Institute of Music

NEW TERM

Regular courses in all artist departments lead to diplomas

Teachers' course leads to certificate and includes two years of practice teaching

All instruments taught in new Orchestra School  
Mrs. Franklyn B. Sanders, Acting Director  
2827 Euclid Avenue Cleveland, Ohio

## Louisville CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

Individual and class instruction in Piano, Organ, Harp, Voice, Violin, Dramatic Art, Orchestral Instruments and all Theoretical Subjects. Many student and faculty recitals and three large student orchestras in connection with work. Public School Music Course leading to Supervisor's certificate. Practice teaching in Public Schools. Graduates accepted by State Boards of Education. Individual attention to needs of each student.

Address:  
Jno. L. Gruber, Manager  
252 W. Broadway Louisville, Ky.

## Cincinnati Conservatory of Music

50TH YEAR

Founded 1867 by Clara Baur

A COMPLETE SCHOOL OF MUSIC WITH FACULTY OF INTERNATIONAL REPUTATION

Courses leading to Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates  
Residences for students from a distance on the beautiful campus near the center of Cincinnati's music and art life. Send for Catalogue

BERTHA BAUR, Director  
Burnet C. Tuthill, General Manager

Highland and Burnet Aves. and Oak St.  
CINCINNATI, OHIO



## PEABODY CONSERVATORY

BALTIMORE, MD.

HAROLD RANDOLPH, Director

One of the oldest and most noted Music Schools in America.

## DANA'S MUSICAL INSTITUTE

WARREN, OHIO

*The Only University of Music in the World*

All branches taught on the daily lesson plan : Special Music Supervisors Course  
Fall term opens Monday, September 7th, 1925. Summer School opens Monday, June 22nd, 1926

Catalogue on application to LYNN B. DANA, Pres. Desk E.

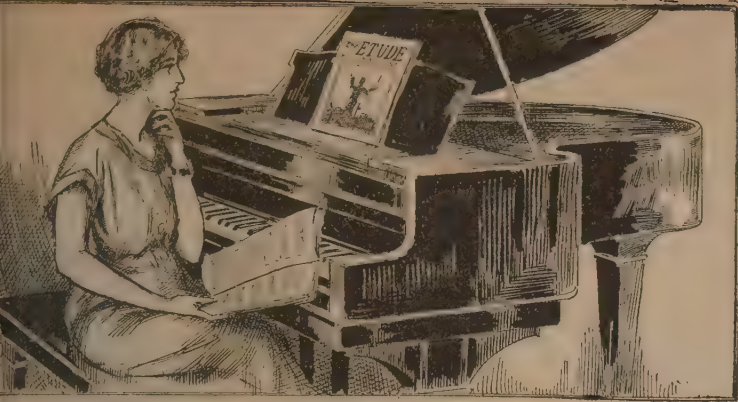
## Atlanta Conservatory of Music

THE FORMOST SCHOOL OF FINE ARTS IN THE SOUTH

Advantages Equal to Those Found Anywhere. Students may enter at any time. Send for Catalog.

GEO. F. LINDNER, Director Peachtree and Broad Streets, Atlanta, Georgia





The Etude Music Lover's Memory Contest  
Series V

EVERY month THE ETUDE presents these musical brain twisters. How many of famous pieces can you identify by means of the measures given? The answers appear next month. Test and extend your musical knowledge by following these Memory Contests from month to month.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

Answers to Last Month's "Music Lover's Memory Contest"  
1. A la bien Aimee, Schutt; 2. Berceuse, Op. 38, No. 1; 3. Berceuse from "Lyn," Godard; 4. Humoreske, Dvorak; 5. Berceuse, Op. 57, Chopin; 6. Prelude Minor, Op. 28, No. 6, Chopin; 7. Rondo Capriccioso, Op. 14, Mendelssohn; 8. Gluck-Brahms.

PROFESSIONAL APPROVAL

The Premier Aristocrat Model

Price, \$725. f. o. b. New York

The Christmas Gift Supreme

Directors of Music of leading educational institutions have selected the Premier Baby Grand because of its inherent musical value.

The Premier Aristocrat Model—5 feet, 3 inches long—has a national reputation as America's Foremost Popular Priced Small Grand.

Appeals with equal force to the teacher, student, studio and conservatory. Send for your copy of "The Magic of Music"—illustrates and describes the varied Premier models and emphasizes the reasons for Premier dominance. Floor space diagram also forwarded on request.

Before selecting any Piano, be sure to hear the Premier at your dealer's, or write us and our representative will communicate with you.

PREMIER GRAND PIANO CORPORATION

America's Foremost Makers of Baby Grands Exclusively

514-568 WEST 23rd STREET NEW YORK

Manually Played Small Grands, Period Models, Premiera Reproducing Grands and Reproducing Grands (Welte-Mignon Licensee)

Schilling's Unsurpassed Vocal Methods and Studies

UPPER TONES and HOW to ACQUIRE THEM to HIGH C without strain

Tenor Edition (4 parts) \$5  
Soprano Edition (3 parts) \$5

EAR TRAINING for Singers and Musicians. 15c.

SIGHT SINGING for Self-Instruction and Class Use. 50c.

Send for complete Catalog

W. P. Schilling, 131 W. 23rd St., New York

FREE TO VIOLIN TEACHERS

Violin Teachers sending us their professional card or letter-head, will receive by mail any single grade of the Simplicity Graded Violin Course, 6 grades. Grades 1 to 4 in First Position; grade 5 in Third Position; grade 6 in Fifth Position. Regular price, \$1.00 each.

FREE TO PIANO TEACHERS

Piano Teachers will receive any single grade of the Retter Melodious (School Credit) Piano Course, 6 grades. Specially grade wanted. Free to teachers ONLY; others \$1.00 each. Watch this space.

LOUIS RETTER MUSIC CO.

5507 Pershing Avenue St. Louis, Mo.

Look Inside the Piano for this Trade-Mark

WESSELL, NICKEL & GROSS

The Sign of the World's Standard Piano Action

Fine Pianos Have This Famous Action!

As a prospective piano purchaser, you should know that leading American piano makers have used the Wessell, Nickel & Gross piano action for more than fifty years.

You should understand also, as do these piano makers, that tone and touch are controlled by the piano action—that piano quality must be matched by piano action quality to achieve a worthy instrument. Recognition of these facts is enabling music lovers to choose pianos of assured quality.

Furthermore, the Wessell, Nickel & Gross action is the world's highest priced piano action. Its higher price is just another indication of its better quality. Naturally, it is chosen only by piano makers who build instruments of established excellence.

WESSELL, NICKEL & GROSS

Established 1874 New York City

When you Buy an Upright, Grand, Player or Reproducing Piano—insist on the Wessell, Nickel & Gross Piano Action.

ZABEL BROTHERS CO. INC.

MUSIC PRINTERS, ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS

Send for ITEMIZED PRICE LIST

Write to us about anything in this Line

The Music Supplement of this Magazine is Printed by Us

Fifth St. and Columbia Ave., PHILADELPHIA, PA.



THE return of the Christmastide from year to year accentuates with peculiar emphasis the great hold which Handel's "Messiah" maintains upon the musical affections of the people in all English-speaking countries the world over. In churches without number and of all denominations, the musical programs through the month contain one of several numbers from the great masterpiece.

Most of these selections include indispensable recitatives, the proper rendering of which depends largely upon the correct interpretation of the appoggiaturas which occur in them.

It has been frequently observed in the performances of the oratorio, by societies whose musical direction should be considered authoritative, that the soloists are unfamiliar with the principles governing the treatment of these most important elements of recitative, and that the director has not the knowledge or sufficient sense of his musical responsibility to secure the proper interpretation.

In view of the present indifference to established principles and matters of tradition in general, perhaps this fact is not surprising; but certainly, in the interest of purity of style in the art of singing, it is greatly to be deplored.

#### Source of Difficulties

The difficulty arises from too lax attention on the part of supposedly well-schooled singers to the rules observed by the old Italian composers and those who followed their methods, of whom Handel was an illustrious example, especially with regard to the use of appoggiaturas and other ornaments both in writing and interpretation.

It is not our purpose to discuss the principles underlying these rules; but their application to the selections from the "Messiah" appropriate to the Christmas season should be thoroughly understood by all who use them at this time.

The more prominent solos include:

"Comfort ye" and "Every valley," for Tenor.

"O Thou that tellest," for Contralto. The "Pastoral Recitatives," for Soprano, Recit. and Air, "He shall feed His flock," Contralto; and

Air: "Come unto Him," Soprano.

The two magnificent bass airs, "But who may abide" and "The people that walked in darkness," with the wonderfully impressive recitatives preceding each, are of such extraordinary scope and forbidding austerity as to preclude their being undertaken by any but the most experienced singers of concert reputation; moreover, they are devoid of appoggiaturas. The same thing may be said also of the soprano air, "Rejoice greatly." As the features in mind for consideration at this time do not appear in these airs, however, no further reference will be made to them.

#### A Rare Treasure

The tenor group, properly belonging only to the Advent season, gives us in "Comfort ye" a rare treasure in the form of accompanied recitative which is real meat and drink for the pure tenor voice, and especially helpful in the development of a broad and sustained style, which every church and oratorio singer must needs acquire. It has no special difficulties for the evenly poised voice, beyond the general demand of intelligence, musical and otherwise, and refined and sympathetic feeling.

There are, however, a number of examples of appoggiaturas which require observance with clear understanding, and execution with firm, authoritative delivery. The feeble treatment or omission of them constitutes a serious blemish in what might otherwise be a satisfactory performance.

The phrases including these appoggiaturas which are indicated by a cross (X) are as follows:

## The Organist's Etude

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Organ Department  
"An Organist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

Edited for December by SUMNER SALTER

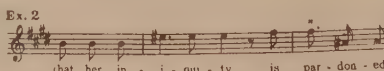
### The Proper Rendering of the Appoggiaturas in the Recitatives of Handel's "Messiah"

By Sumner Salter

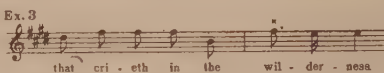
(a) in measure 20,



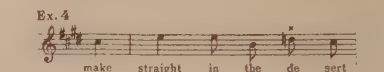
(b) in measure 25,



(c) in measure 32,



(d) in measure 35,



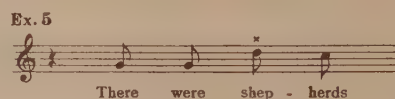
The *D natural* is demanded in order to conform to the tonality of *A* in which the recitative ends.

The air "Every valley," quite in contrast to "Comfort ye," requires much flexibility of voice and extraordinary breath capacity and control. For this reason it is seldom sung outside of a more or less complete performance of the oratorio, when it is supposed to be in competent hands. The first two long runs on the word "exalted" are not, however, beyond the powers of the average good singer who has developed flexibility and will take the pains to get the notes in his voice. The third run, on the other hand, in the key of *A*, is one of no trifling difficulty, both vocally and as to rhythm and interval. Fortunately, however, it is possible to omit this more difficult one by a cut, which not only does no violence to Handel but is a welcome means of reducing the length of the air, so that it does not become a tax to the listener as well as to the singer.

This cut is possible at the 44th measure, extending through the 52nd, so that the voice re-enters on the phrase "Every valley" on low *E*, as at the beginning. With this elimination of the special difficulty in this number and the reduction in its length, the two numbers in succession make a most serviceable and effective solo for church use.

The so-called Pastoral recitatives are deservedly ranked among the choicest bits in the oratorio. Although they are seldom sung in church except in a performance of connected excerpts from the oratorio, a presentation of the necessary appoggiaturas is in order, more especially in view of the frequent maltreatment the phrases receive at the hands of prominent singers, even under the direction of the oratorio that should stand as authoritative. They are as follows:

in No. 14,



in "And Lo!" measure 3,



and measure 5,



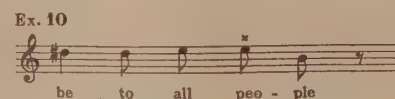
in No. 15,



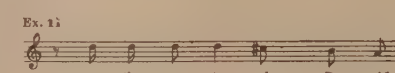
measure 4,



measure 5,



measure 8,



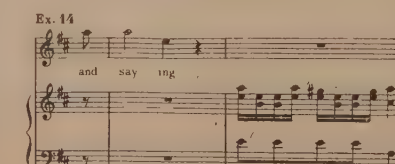
No. 16,



and the last measure,



The final accompanying chords in this last measure should, by pre-arranged understanding with the conductor or organist, be deferred until after the voice has finished the phrase, so that the execution of the passage would be:

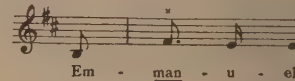


Upon the authoritative and skilful treatment of this climactic point in the narrative, on the part of the conductor or accompanist

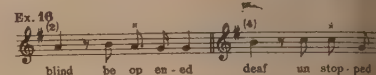
as well as of the singer, depends the realization of the magnificent effect attainable in the connection of the recitative with the following choral outburst "Glory to God."

A single appoggiatura in the recitative "Behold! a virgin shall conceive," and in "Then shall the eyes of the blind," of much importance and are as follows: No. 8, measure 5,

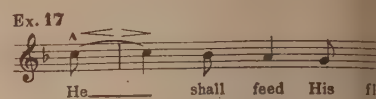
Ex. 15



No. 19, measures 2 and 4,



The airs, "He shall feed His flock" "Come unto Him" are matchless specimens of religious melody; but in the matter of adaptation of the words to the music susceptible of a slight improvement in each case, which, by the sanction of past us by eminent artists, has become a tradition. That is, in the former the stress put on the word "shall," by placing it on a quarter note after the bar, is obviously better transferred to "He," by tying the first two notes over the bar, as follows:



A similar change in the soprano air, which the word "Come" receives the accent instead of the preposition "unto," gives the following:



### Organ Study for Picture Playing

Waynesville, Pa.

Editor, The Etude,  
Phila., Pa.

Dear Sir:

I am anxious to find out if it is possible to get special instruction that will prepare me for playing an organ in a motion picture theatre. I am a pianist, have had two years experience playing in a theatre orchestra and read music rapidly. Thanking you for all the information you can give me, I am

Respectfully yours,  
W. A. J.

There are only two schools of music in the Eastern states giving special course in organ playing in picture theatres, far as we are aware. These are the American Conservatory in Chicago and Eastman School of Music in Rochester. A letter to these schools will no doubt give you all the information necessary to what they can do for you. They offer definitely prescribed courses giving thorough attention to the many details of requirements both as to the handling of organ and the observation of the score and adaptation of the playing to the picture leading up to a certificate or diploma.

If you should not care or be unable to give the time required for the courses these schools, it is possible to learn the of a standard theatre organ in a short time of lessons from a thoroughly competent instructor sometimes connected with large organ companies. The main purpose of this



# What Delicious Chocolate Cake,



# An Old-fashioned-Chocolate for a New-fashioned Generation, BAKER'S Chocolate

PREMIUM No. 1

Is most satisfactory for cooking and drinking; the first choice of good housekeepers and cooks.

**Walter Baker & Co. Limited**  
Established 1780  
MONTREAL, CANADA  
DORCHESTER, MASS.  
Booklet of Choice Recipes sent free

# SCHOOL of GOSPEL MUSIC

Southwestern Baptist Seminary  
Fort Worth, Texas

Training Choir Directors, Evangelistic Singers, Song Leaders and Accompanists.

For particulars—  
R. SCARBOROUGH, Pres.; I. E. REYNOLDS, Dir.

# TEACHER

Should despair of finding the exact educational material desired without writing our service department.

**THEO. PRESSER CO., Philadelphia, Pa.**

# A Valuable Christmas Gift for Voice Students

## PRACTICAL NATURAL COMMON SENSE VOICE TECHNIQUE

By GUIDO FERRARI  
Teacher of Singing

ONLY SELF INSTRUCTION BOOK TEACHING THE DEVELOPMENT OF A BEAUTIFUL NATURAL FREE TONE

Why Never Get This Information in Years of Study in Some Vocal Studios

Explains clearly the development of a good, clear and resonant voice. Illustrations and explanations show the correct position of the mouth and tongue. Fully explains breath control. It teaches how to sing.

The practical fundamentals of vocal study as presented in this book make it immensely valuable to many teachers as well as students of the voice.

Special Christmas Price \$3.00

**GUIDO FERRARI**  
ESSER BLDG., 1714 Chestnut Street, Phila., Pa.

struction is to enable one to at once acquire effective control of the peculiar resources of the organ made by this concern, which was specially designed for use in picture theatres and is quite different on that account from the ordinary church organ. A small fee is charged for a week's instruction which is given in three hour-periods. In four months' time, as a minimum, the player should be prepared for a position, which the management generally is able to find for him, although no guarantee is given that a position will be obtained. Close observation of his progress is made after the player is located at his job, and advancement to better paying places is made from time to time according to the proficiency of the player and the opportunities that arise. Naturally, after the start, as in everything else, all depends upon the individual himself as to how far and how fast he climbs. The pay runs from thirty or forty dollars a week up to a hundred or a hundred and twenty-five, and even four hundred and fifty, which is said to be the weekly amount drawn by the highest paid man in the profession. In city positions where an orchestra is employed it is necessary to become a member of the Musicians' Union, in which case the minimum salary is sixty-five dollars per week.

Four months time is very short for one who has never put his foot on organ pedal keys to be able to play an organ in public, but a great number of players are making good with this simple preparation. It is understood, of course, that no attempt

is made to develop pedal technic with both feet, or to acquire that independence of feet and hands which trio playing affords and which is the foundation of all thoroughgoing organ playing. All this the ambitious and earnest player may do if he has time. Under existing circumstances, however, concentration upon the immediate object is imperative, and that is to make most effective use of the means at one's disposal. Hence, at the first lesson, the first week's three-hour periods, after the exercises in locating the pedal keys have been attended to, the application of the principles is made at once to the Chopin *Nocturne in E flat*. In this the function of the pedals in providing the essential bass foundation and that of the two manuals furnishing, in the case of the lower one the accompaniment and the upper one the solo feature of the composition, are brought out and put into practice.

A simpler composition, but in the key of A minor, involving the naturals of the keyboard, and so a little more exacting in the matter of accuracy, follows, and so, step by step, the player acquires freedom and familiarity with the keyboards and at the same time a knowledge of the stops, what they stand for and how they can be most effectively used alone and in combination. The procedure is along the lines of sound principles of pedagogy as well as music, not neglecting matters which have to do with the elements of structure and form in musical composition and also the fundamentals of musical theory.

## Studying Chant and Hymn-Playing

By Dr. Annie Patterson

THE church organist, keen on the purely executive side of his art, is apt to neglect that portion of his duty which is really the groundwork of it—the playing of chants and hymns. The skill of the accompanist is herein required; and this holds good no matter what be the attainment of the singers or the nature of the service. Unless the music is wholly liturgical, or specified settings of canticles and other portions of a ritual are used, the ordinary single or double chant and the hymn of varying metres face the organist as his prime activities. Let us consider, briefly, what, in the performance of these, it is best both to cultivate and to avoid.

Churches have, as a rule, their "habits" in the announcement of the chant as well as the hymn. In some cases a short four-measure phrase is played as introduction. This is followed, usually, by the sounding of the keynote on the pedals, and then the choir is expected to lead off "sharp," on the first chord. Occasionally, especially in the case of advanced choirs, all that is requisite is the giving of the tonic (key-note) or else the key-chord, preferably on a soft combination on choir or swell manual.

When the longer method is followed—and, we venture to think, choirs and congregations prefer it—the organist should endeavor to give a clear, well-timed phrase, never too loud, on a soft four-foot stop. Anything like hurried playing or a muddled harmony spoils the artistic effect of this start. The whole should be done quietly, deliberately and form a prelude, as one might say, to get the singers on their feet.

In the case of hymn-tunes, every care should be taken to give the correct pace. A good player may, however, give the effect of a slight *crescendo* leading to a *diminuendo* with suggestion of *rallentando*, and, thus, pass neatly to the pedal-note as a preliminary to the commencement

of the singing. Students should not think this "start" a trifle beneath their consideration. It often means a clean, good attack, or the reverse, on the part of the choir.

During the singing of a chant or hymn, the question of registration, or stop-changing, is of the utmost importance. "Coloring" chants taken to the Psalms has led to much abuse, "the lions roaring," the lightning and the thunder, are better left to the imagination than too vividly expressed. But there are (shall we say?) reverential ways and means of implying devotional modes and symbols in chant-playing which are worth the student's cultivation. The Psalms themselves, being of an antiphonal nature, suggest some contrast, or, at all events, balance between alternate verses.

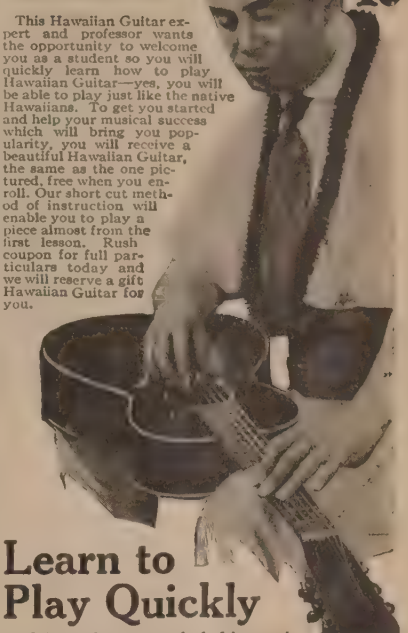
The organist should also be on the lookout for climaxes, as also for sudden changes which require tones of *forte* or *piano* calibre. Building up on the ground-tones of the diapason is always the safest way to procure a genuine *crescendo*. Add four-foot stops to obtain brilliancy, but do not overdo them; and this remark applies still more particularly to the two-foot variety of tone. Reeds are best kept for specific color, and they should be relieved by other combinations from time to time, as their pungent sound soon pall.

Breath-marks in the Psalms should be rigidly observed, too much jerkiness being avoided by raising but one hand from the keyboard, if possible. Similarly, the punctuation of hymns needs to be continually watched; and, as far as good taste allows, the sentiment of the verse discreetly emphasized by the tone-coloring. Only considerable practice, coupled to alertness both of eye and ear, can "ring" the needful changes without overdoing them. Exaggeration is, at all costs, to be avoided. Even steady uniform tone throughout is preferable to perpetual "color" change.

"Variety of color is not the principal thing in playing a work of Bach or a pastorella, for instance. But in the modern

works, and especially from Cesar Franck on, an appreciation of color combinations is absolutely essential."—Marcel Dupré.

# Hawaiian Guitar GIVEN to Students Worth \$18



This Hawaiian Guitar expert and professor wants the opportunity to welcome you as a student so you will quickly learn how to play Hawaiian Guitar—yes, you will be able to play just like the native Hawaiians. To get you started and help your musical success which will bring you popularity, you will receive a beautiful Hawaiian Guitar, the same as the one pictured, free when you enroll. Our short cut method of instruction will enable you to play a piece almost from the first lesson. Rush coupon for full particulars today and we will reserve a gift Hawaiian Guitar for you.

## Learn to Play Quickly

With our short cut method of instruction you will quickly learn how to play Hawaiian Guitar which will bring you popularity and social success. You learn to play from notes. If you never had any musical training, you will quickly get on, because our nine experts have perfected a course of home instruction which is as simple as learning A, B, C's.

## Picture and Phonograph Record Method Easy

We don't depend upon printed lessons only for your success, but we furnish pictures of our professors playing, diagrams, charts and phonograph records for each lesson. This practically brings our professors from our studio to your own home and enables you to listen to their playing just as if they were actually in front of you. To prove this is easy, we will send you your first lesson free.

## Rush Coupon—Send No Money

So positive are we that you will become one of our students, we will send free without obligation, our first lesson. Also receive our free big book which gives particulars about our course. Write for your free book and your first lesson today.

HAWAIIAN STUDIO No. 879  
of New York Academy of Music  
100 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

Please rush your free book, "How to Learn Hawaiian Guitar" and my first lesson. Also reserve a gift Hawaiian Guitar for me. This obligates me in no way whatever.

Name.....  
Address.....  
City.....State.....

# Easiest to play

H. Benne Henton, Saxophone Virtuoso, uses a Conn

## YOU master popular tunes in the shortest time with a Conn saxophone; exclusive features make it the easiest of all wind instruments to learn.

Simplified key system and improvements in mechanism give you quick mastery. Beautiful tone wins instant admiration. Foremost saxophone stars use and endorse the Conn as supreme.

Free Trial, Easy Payments on any Conn instrument for band or orchestra. With all their exclusive features Conn cost no more. Write for details, mentioning instrument.

C. C. CONN, Ltd.  
1213 Conn Building, Elkhart, Indiana

# CONN BAND INSTRUMENTS



# COMBS CONSERVATORY

PHILADELPHIA

FORTY-FIRST YEAR

A School of Individual Instruction

A School of Public Performance

Four Pupils' Recitals a week give you opportunity for Public Performance

All branches taught from elementary to the highest artistic standard. Pedagogy and Normal Training Courses for Teachers. Degrees conferred. Daily reports keep the Director personally informed

of your progress—Daily Supervision shows you how to work. Two complete Pupils' Symphony Orchestras offer exceptional privilege of orchestra routine and accompaniment.

Courses for Public School Music Supervisors

Approved and Accredited Three-Year Courses in Public School Music Supervision. Standard State Certificates issued upon completion of Course, without further examination. Four-year course leads to B.M. in Public School Music.

Dormitories for Women

(The Only Conservatory in the State with Dormitories for Women)

In addition to delightful, homelike surroundings in a musical and inspirational atmosphere in the foremost musical city in America, dormitory pupils have advantages not offered in any other school of music, including Daily Supervised Practice and Daily Classes in Technic.

Six Spacious Buildings, Faculty of 95

Accommodations for 2500 Students

A School of Inspiration, Enthusiasm, Loyalty and Success

Illustrated Year Book Free

GILBERT RAYNOLDS COMBS, Director

Offices, Dormitories and Studios  
Broad and Reed Streets

## COMPOSERS ATTENTION

We write accompaniments to songs and make arrangements of all kinds, including small or large orchestrations of classical or dance music.

### ORCHESTRA

We have large and small orchestras for concerts, broadcasting and dances, and can give you compositions a hearing.

Prices moderate for all work.  
For particulars write.

JUDSON ELDRIDGE

School of Music

(All branches taught)

68 North 34th St. Philadelphia, Pa.

## GIRVIN VIOLIN SCHOOL

RAMON B. GIRVIN, Director  
A SPECIALIZING SCHOOL

for  
Violin Double Bass Counterpoint  
Violoncello Harmony Composition

Attractions of the School: Lectures, Concerts, Recitals, The Symphony Club Orchestra, The Intermediate Orchestra, Junior Orchestra, String Quartettes and Trios. Students may enter at any time.

Limited number of free scholarships awarded. Free examination upon application.

1430 Kimball Hall—Dept. E.  
Corner Wabash Ave. and Jackson Boulevard  
CHICAGO

## AMERICAN CONSERVATORY

JOHN J.  
HATTSTAEDT  
President

Chicago's Foremost School of

## MUSIC

Offers modern courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School Music, Musical Theory, Dramatic Art, Expression, Orchestral Instruments, Theatre Organ School, etc. One hundred eminent artist instructors. Superior Training School supplies teachers for colleges. 40th year.

Diplomas, Teachers' Certificates, Degrees, Dormitory accommodations. Unrivaled free advantages. Students may enter at any time.

Catalog Mailed Free.

571 KIMBALL HALL, CHICAGO, ILL.

## COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC & DRAMATIC ART

DR. CARVER WILLIAMS—President

Located in Kimball Hall—Chicago's Music Center

Eminent faculty of 60 Artists. Normal training for Teachers. Students' Orchestra, Concerts, Lectures, Diplomas, Degrees and Teachers' Certificates.

Departments—Piano, Voice, Violin, Musical Theory, Composition, Violoncello, Orchestral Instruments, Public School Music, Dramatic Art, etc.

Many Free Advantages and Scholarships  
Piano and Violin Prizes

For particulars address—Edwin L. Stephen, Mgr.

COSMOPOLITAN SCHOOL OF MUSIC

Box E, 16th Floor Kimball Hall Bldg., Chicago

ZECKWER-HAHN

## Philadelphia Musical Academy and Branches

Highest standards of musical instruction. Faculty includes Professor Leopold Auer, Guest Teacher; Leo Ornstein, Composer Pianist, and other distinguished musicians. 56th season. Registration Sept. 2nd-4th. Classes begin Sept. 8th. Catalog. Charlton Lewis Murphy, Managing Director, 1617 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

The beginner as well as advanced student receives careful training at

P.M.I.

Send for catalog

PITTSBURGH MUSICAL INSTITUTE, Inc.  
131-133 Bellefield Ave. Pittsburgh, Pa.

## COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC

25th Year.

One of America's Finest Institutions  
Devoted to Education in Music  
Fully accredited courses leading to  
CERTIFICATES, DIPLOMAS  
and DEGREES

By Authority of the State of Illinois

Training in the following departments:  
Piano, Voice, Violin, Theory, Violoncello,  
Normal Training, Public School Music,  
Chorus Singing, Correlated Arts, History  
of Music, Ensemble, Orchestra, Professional  
Accompanying, Conducting, Dramatic  
Expression, English and Psychology

Send for complete catalog  
COLUMBIA SCHOOL OF MUSIC  
Box E, 509 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago  
Harrison 5930

## MILLIKIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

DECATUR, ILLINOIS

Offers thorough training in music. Courses leading to Bachelor of Music Degree, Diploma, and Certificate in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ, Public School Music Methods and Music Kindergarten Methods.

Bulletin sent free upon request

LOWELL L. TOWNSEND, Director.

## PERCY FULLINWIDER VIOLINIST

Head of Violin Department  
LAWRENCE CONSERVATORY  
APPLETON, WIS.

A MASTER TEACHER

Unusual opportunity for the serious student of violin. Write for free catalog and information.

CARL J. WATERMAN, Dean.



## LAWRENCE CONSERVATORY

A department of Lawrence College. Advanced courses in all branches of Music. Superior Public School Music Course. Excellent Normal Courses in Piano, Voice, Violin, Organ and Theory. Certificates, Diplomas and Degrees awarded. Dormitories. Free Catalog.

Address  
CARL J. WATERMAN, Dean Appleton, Wisconsin

## DENVER COLLEGE OF MUSIC

An Endowed Institution—Not for Profit.  
Nationally Accredited—Diplomas and Degrees.  
Write for Catalog E

EDWIN JOHN STRINGHAM, Mus.B., P.D., Dean  
10th Avenue and Grant Street, Denver, Colorado

D. Appleton and Company present the world's most complete organ collection for the use of concert, church and motion-picture organists

# STANDARD ORGAN PIECES



"Standard Organ Pieces" contains one hundred and eleven (111) classic, modern, sacred, operatic, march and characteristic compositions, all arranged for the pipe organ, with separate pedal bass. The list of composers includes practically every classic and modern composer of note, and the organist who analyzes are fully the classified index presented herewith cannot fail to realize the remarkable adaptability of this book for concert, church, motion-picture or home purposes. The printed page measures nine by twelve (9x12) inches, the notes are full organ-size, printed on excellent paper, and bound either in a stout paper or a substantial cloth binding.

## COMPLETE CLASSIFIED CONTENTS

### CLASSIC COMPOSITIONS

Adagio	Beethoven	Minuet in G	Beethoven
Air (Orchestral Suite)	Bach	Minuet (Divertimento)	Mozart
Air (Caro Mio Ben)	Giordani	Moment Musical	Schubert
Air (Rinaldo)	Handel	Nocturne, Op. 9, No. 2	Chopin
Air (Pur Dicesse)	Lotti	Sarabande	Handel
Andante (Orfeo)	Gluck	Serenade (Ständchen)	Schubert
Andante (Violin Concerto)	Mendelssohn	Spring Song	Mendelssohn
Consolation	Mendelssohn	Träumerei, Op. 15, No. 7	Schumann
Gavotte in D	Gossec	Unfinished Symphony	Schubert
Military Polonaise	Chopin		

### MODERN COMPOSITIONS

Andante Cantabile	Tschaikowsky	Oriente	Cui
Anitra's Dance	Grieg	Playa, Op. 5	Granados
Berceuse	Schytte	Poème	Fibich
Cavatina	Raff	Prelude in C Minor	Rachmanninoff
Chant Sans Paroles	Tschaikowsky	Prés de la Mer, Op. 52	Arensky
Chants Russes	Lalo	Réverie, Op. 9	Strauss
Cinqquantaine, La	Gabriel-Marie	Romance, Op. 44, No. 1	Rubinstein
Consolation No. 5	Liszt	Romance, Op. 26	Svendens
Cradle Song	Hauser	Romance Sans Paroles	Fauré
Cradle Song	Ijinsky	Salut d'Amour	Elgar
Cygne, Le (The Swan)	Saint-Saëns	Scotch Poem	Macdowell
Erotik, Op. 43, No. 5	Grieg	Serenade	Drigo
Humoresque, Op. 101, No. 7	Dvořák	Serenade	Gounod
Hungarian Dance No. 5	Brahms	Serenade	Widor
Largo (New World Symphony)	Dvořák	Serenata, Op. 15, No. 1	Moszkowski
Larme, Un (A Tear)	Moussorgsky	Sheherazade	Rimsky-Korsakov
Madrigal	Simonetti	Simple Aven	Thomé
Melodie, Op. 10	Massenet	Song of the Volga Boatmen, Russian Song	
Melody in F	Rubinstein	Souvenir	Drda
Norwegian Dance	Grieg	Waltz in A, Op. 39	Brahms

### SACRED COMPOSITIONS

Andante Religioso	Thomé	Idyl (Evening Rest)	Merkel
Andantino	Fenck	Kol Nidrei	Hebrew
Andantino	Lenore	Largo (Xerxes)	Handel
Angel's Serenade	Braga	Lost Chord	Sullivan
Angelus	Massenet	Prayer (Hansel & Gretel)	Humperdinck
Ave Maria (Meditation)	Gounod	Prayer (Octett)	Schubert
Ave Maria	Schubert	Rameaux, Les (The Palms)	Fauré
Cantilene Nuptiale	Dubois	Vision	Rheinberger
Evening Prayer	Reinecke	Voix Celeste	Batiste
Hallelujah Chorus	Handel		

### SELECTIONS FROM THE OPERAS

Aida	Grand March	Prophete, Le	Coronation March
Cavalleria Rusticana	Intermezzo	Queen of Sheba	Festival March
Cid, Le	Aragonaire	Rigoletto	Quartet
Coe d'Or, Le	Hymn to the Sun	Rinaldo	Air 'Lascia Pianga'
Gioconda, La	Dance of the Hours	Sadko	Song of India
Hansel & Gretel	Prayer	Samson & Delilah	My Heart at Thy Sweet Voice
Jocelyn	Berceuse		Tales of Hoffman
Lohengrin	Bridal Chorus		Tannhäuser
Lohengrin	Prelude Act III		Tannhäuser
Lucia di Lammermoor	Sextette		Tannhäuser
Mastersingers, The	Prize Song		Tannhäuser
Orfeo	Andante		Trovatore, Il

### MARCHES AND CHARACTERISTIC PIECES

(Aida) Grand March	Verdi	Marche Celebré	Lachner
Asse's Death	Grieg	Marche Militaire	Schubert
Bridal Chorus (Lohengrin)	Wagner	Marche Nuptiale	Ganne
Coronation March	Meyerbeer	Russian Patrol	Rubinstein
Dead March (Saul)	Handel	Grand March (Tannhäuser)	Wagner
Dervish Chorus	Sebek	Triumphal March	Clark
Fanfare, Op. 40	Gounod	War March (Athalie)	Mendelssohn
Festival March	Chopin	Wedding March	Mendelssohn

Price \$3.00 in paper binding

Price \$5.00 in cloth binding

FOR SALE AT ALL MODERN MUSIC SHOPS

D. APPLETON & CO. 35 West 32nd Street  
New York City



## Organ and Choir Questions Answered

By Henry S. Fry

President of the National Association of Organists, Dean of the Pennsylvania Chapter of the A. G. O.

**How can a conductor "color the of his Chorus?"**

—Mrs. C. E. M.

Try to get the Chorus to feel the of the passage and sing it with a hat portrays that mood. If the passage is of a bright, happy character, have "smile" the tone—that is—sing it in a happy mood. The Conductor can assist in portraying the mood on his face. If the passage is of a mournful character, the Chorus try to darken the tone, singing it so openly. In Walter Hall's book "The Essentials of Boy Training," Chapter XIV, will find helpful suggestions as to color, which will apply to mixed Chorus as well as Boy Choirs. One illustration will give an idea of the way to acquire tone color taken from the Book already mentioned. Have your Chorus sing to the accompaniment of the following passage:



Words "The sun is bright" followed by words "The night is dark" and have the Chorus try to color the tone to suit the different meaning of the two sentences. Another effective way of emphasizing color is to have the Chorus sing a passage with a "breathy" tone—that is, a tone that is not as pure as usual. The injection of a breathy quality produces an effect of mystery. Words to practice this effect are those in character as "death" and "die" should be sung with marked attack opening consonants, followed by a hollow-like tone that suggests mystery. A fine vocal soloist who understands the use of tone color would be a great aid to the Chorus by illustrating that which is difficult to describe in print.

Net—Vox Humana (Echo) 8' and Flute 12th (Unit)  
 Phone-Clarinet 8'—Open Flute 8' (Unit)  
 French Horn—Violoncello (String Orchestral Tibia Minor 12th (Unit)  
 Anglaises (pp) Viol Sordo (Echo. 8' Flute 12th  
 Adena—Any Flute and its own 12th  
 Celestial Oboe—Violin (String Orchestral Tibia Minor 12th and Viol 17th.  
 The production of these synthetic unisons (8') must have considerable harmonic development, while the off unisons (12th-17th, etc.) must be free from harmonic influence. The scales of the component influence the effects, which are best when the unisons and off unisons are separate swell boxes, but placed together.

**What stops can be substituted for the following stops—Concert Harp—Violin Diapason—and 4 ft. Flute in the Great. So many times a Flute is required in the registration of the Great, and I have no such Flute in the organ that I use.**

It is difficult without experiment on a particular organ in question, to advise definitely as to what combination to use for effect. Since you have neither a 4 ft. nor a 8 ft. Gross Flute 8 ft. in the Great (either is effective as a basis for a combination) you might experiment with some combinations on your organ—such as Bourdon 16 ft. and Diapason 8 ft. and Violina 4 ft. is given as producing a very beautiful effect on the organ in The Church

of the Advent, Boston. To this combination you might try adding the Piccolo 2 ft.—or substitute it for Violina. The registration depends somewhat on the passage. In the "Magic Harp" by Meale the Stopped Diapason is suggested for the harp effect—while in The Funeral March and Hymn of Seraphs by Guilman the following is suggested—Bourdon 16 ft. Stopped Diapason 8 ft. Flute 4 ft. 12th and 15th. This combination may be used on your organ by the substitution of Quinte 2-3 ft. in place of the 12th and Piccolo in place of the 15th. Experiment with this and other combinations until you secure a satisfactory effect.

Probably the only stop you can substitute for an Acoline is the Salicional—unless your Great Dulciana is very soft, and is enclosed in a Swell box.

Use Open Diapason (Swell) as a substitute for Violin Diapason, and if you wish to give it a little more string-color add the Salicional—or if used as a solo stop, the Vox Celeste.

There is no way in which you can get the effect of a 4 ft. Flute in combination with other stops on your Great Organ. While it is true that you can get it by using a 4 ft. coupler on the Great Doppel Flute or Melodia any other Great stops drawn will also be affected by the 4 ft. coupler. You can get the effect of a 4 ft. Flute stop alone by playing an octave higher on an 8 ft. Flute. If your organ included a "Great Unison Off" you could secure the effect of a 4 ft. Flute alone by drawing Melodia 8 ft. and Great to Great 4 ft. coupler, and taking the Great Unison off. The Great 4 ft. Flute is an unfortunate omission from your instrument.

**Q. What is the meaning of Sw. 8 ft. and 4 ft. with Oboe? Does that mean only Flute stops or String and Flute stops?**

A. 8 ft. and 4 ft. with Oboe is a somewhat indefinite registration, and it might be well to try different effects to find which is best suited for the passage. Some passages might sound well if the Open Diapason (Swell) is included—other passages might have a better effect if it is not used. We should say that modern string tones would not be ordinarily included in this registration.

**QUESTION. In playing the pedals, should the knees be kept near each other or allowed to follow the feet?**

ANSWER. The French School of organ-playing advocates holding the knees together, but the writer does not feel that this method should be carried out if it interferes with freedom of motion. With the operation of swell pedals and mechanical contrivances for the feet, as well as the necessity for occasionally making long skips on the pedal board, it is practically impossible to keep the knees together at all times. There is, however, no objection to holding the knees together when it is practical to do so, and when it does not impede motion.

**QUESTION. Where does George Audsley live?**

ANSWER. Dr. George Ashdown Audsley, well-known architect and author of works on organ matters, died during the present year, at an advanced age.

"It is not the object of worship to please people, and why should the art of music be the art merely to tickle people's fancies?"—H. A. Jeboult.

## Enrich Your Home With This Classic Christmas Gift



Jesse French, a name well known since 1875

A magnificent Christmas gift! Both your music and your music room will gain added charm with the acquisition of a Jesse French & Sons Grand Piano.

Only a grand piano completes the furnishing of a home. And here is an instrument with a fifty years' reputation for superb quality, smooth action and lovely tone.

Play the Jesse French Grand while you pay for it. Write for our liberal terms and Christmas delivery arrangements.

**JESSE FRENCH & SONS PIANO CO.**  
10th and J Avenue, New Castle, Ind.

### THE AMERICAN ORGANIST

A monthly magazine for students and lovers of the organ, devoted to church, theater and concert organ playing, and to the organ and organ building; profusely illustrated; \$2.00 a year anywhere, money back if not satisfied.

THE AMERICAN ORGANIST  
467 City Hall Station New York City



### TINDALE Music Filing Cabinet

Needed by every Musician, Music Student, Library, School and Convent.

Will keep your music orderly, protected from damage, and where you can instantly find it.

Send for list of most popular styles

TINDALE CABINET CO.  
Flushing, New York City, N. Y.

### INSTRUCTION IN THEATRE ORGAN PLAYING

Practice Facilities. Special course for pianists changing to organ.

Vermond Knaeus, 210 North 7th St. Allentown, Pa.

### MUSIC PRINTERS

ENGRAVERS AND LITHOGRAPHERS  
PRINT ANYTHING IN MUSIC—BY ANY PROCESS  
WE PRINT FOR INDIVIDUALS  
ESTABLISHED 1876 REFERENCE ANY PUBLISHER

THE OTTO ZIMMERMAN & SON CO. INC.  
CINCINNATI OHIO

### AUSTIN ORGANS

CONTRACT for St. Luke and The Epiphany organ, Philadelphia, followed the opening of the large auditorium organ in Chattanooga, generally held to be one of the outstanding triumphs in organ building. There are more than one hundred Austin organs of four manual size and capacity in use in America. The biggest and the smallest have the same solidity and absolute quality in construction and materials.

### AUSTIN ORGAN CO.

165 Woodland St. Hartford, Conn.

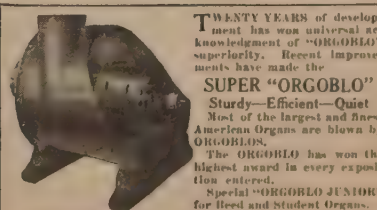
### Dr. WILLIAM C. CARL

Instructor  
of Many Prominent Organists

Director  
of the Guilman Organ School

WRITE FOR CATALOG

17 East 11th Street, New York City



TWENTY YEARS of development has won universal acknowledgment of "ORGHELLO" superiority. Recent improvements have made the SUPER "ORGHELLO" Sturdy—Efficient—Quiet. Most of the largest and finest American Organs are blown by ORGHELLO. The ORGHELLO has won the highest award in every exposition entered. Special "ORGHELLO JUNIOR" for Reed and Student Organs.

THE SPENCER TURBINE COMPANY  
Organ Power Department  
HARTFORD CONNECTICUT



# EARN A Teacher's Diploma or A Bachelor's Degree IN MUSIC In Your Spare Time at Home

The teacher who gives High School credit—the one whose work is recognized by the Department of Education—has the largest class. This is an age of credits. The music student today gets lessons where the credit will count and credits and Degrees are very important factors in the salaries received.

## Get An Accredited Course

State Departments of Education recognize schools with high scholastic standing. Our Diplomas, Degrees and Teachers' Certificates granted by the authority of the State of Illinois.

### Special Certificates Awarded Our Graduates to Teach in the Public Schools without Examination

Your experience should be the same as other teachers. The following letters are from late mails:

"I have completed three of your courses and am now Director of Music and Dean in a Music College. Your courses are indeed a boon to teachers and it behooves every progressive teacher to be prepared."

"I wish to thank you for your interest and help in obtaining my state certificate from the Board of Education. Soon I wish to take other work leading to the Degree."

"I have gained many useful hints for my teaching which are putting money in my pocket."

"I have completed three courses with you and I am glad to get credit for four years' work. I certainly gained a great deal of knowledge through these courses and I never regret taking them."

"Your course was very valuable to me and it has enabled me to climb right up in positions. You know, of course, how exacting cities are becoming in engaging Public School Music Instructors. We have great opportunities and so much benefit can be derived from Mrs. Clark's Course."

### Extension Courses Growing in Popularity Each Month

Earnest, ambitious students are invited to send for our catalog and sample lessons. We will send them without any obligation and they show how it is possible to get accredited courses without having to go away from home for an expensive course.

We have been offering our courses through the Etude ads since 1908. If you haven't seen them for literature before, *do it now*. Check on the coupon below what particular course you wish to see and we will send sample lessons and quote special terms to you.

The Piano Course is by William H. Sherwood; the Harmony Course by Rosenbecker; the Protheroe; History, including Analysis and Appreciation of Music by Glenn Dillard Gunn; Advanced Composition by Herbert J. Wrightson; Ear Training and Sight Singing by F. B. St. Louis, Director of Music, University of Illinois; Public School Music by Frances E. Clark; Choral Conducting by Daniel Protheroe; Violin by Dr. Heft; Cornet by Weldon; Banjo by Frederick J. Bauman; Mandolin by Samuel Siegel and Guitar by Wm. Foden.

### MAIL THE COUPON TODAY!

If you are a teacher of music, take the time to tell us something about yourself. It will help us in selecting lessons for you—lessons which will show you how to get better results and save money and make more money.

#### UNIVERSITY EXTENSION CONSERVATORY, Dept. C Langley Avenue and 41st Street, Chicago, Illinois

Please send me catalog, four sample lessons and full information regarding course I have marked with an X below.

- |   |                                       |   |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Piano, Course for Students     | <input type="checkbox"/> Violin       | <input type="checkbox"/> History of Music     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Piano, Normal Training         | <input type="checkbox"/> Mandolin     | <input type="checkbox"/> Voice                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Course for Teachers            | <input type="checkbox"/> Guitar       | <input type="checkbox"/> Public School Music  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cornet, Amateur                | <input type="checkbox"/> Banjo        | <input type="checkbox"/> Harmony              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cornet, Professional           | <input type="checkbox"/> Organ (Reed) | <input type="checkbox"/> Choral Conducting    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Ear Training and Sight Singing | <input type="checkbox"/>              | <input type="checkbox"/> Advanced Composition |

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Street No. \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

I have seen your ad in the ETUDE before and have been a subscriber since \_\_\_\_\_

## University Extension Conservatory

LANGLEY AVENUE and 41st STREET

DEPT. C-91

CHICAGO, ILL.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.



**HOW TO TUNE PIANOS**  
HOME  
RING  
ARE  
E

PTIONAL opportunities awaiting the trained Technician. Short hours, pleasant surroundings, field, makes this an ideal profession. **Tune-A-Phone**, Action Model, tones, charts, simulators and analysis of Business Advertising, you quickly and easily and be prepared to make big Low tuition. Easy terms. Diploma granted. 1898. Money-back Guarantee. Write today FREE book, "Winning Independence."

**IS BRYANT SCHOOL OF PIANO TUNING**  
Building August, Michigan

**Maybelline**  
DARKENS and BEAUTIFIES  
EYELASHES and BROWS  
INSTANTLY makes them appear naturally dark, long and luxuriant. Adds wonderful charm, beauty and expression to any face. Perfectly harmless. Used by millions of lovely women. BLACK or BROWN. Obtainable in solid form or waterproof liquid. 75c at your dealer's or direct postpaid.

**MAYBELLINE CO. CHICAGO**

Liquid Form Solid Form

**100 SHEETS \$1**  
AND  
**100 ENVELOPES**  
POSTAGE PAID  
bargain high grade clear white bond paper writing surface, size 6x7 inches. With envelopes

NAME AND ADDRESS PRINTED FREE sheet and envelope in rich dark blue ink up to four per price does not allow variations. The type is slanted for its clearness and good taste a rich stationery you will be delighted to use. An ideal gift with your friends name. Write or print name exactly as you want it. Send \$1.00 west of and outside of U.S. \$1.10. We prepay postage. If not satisfied. Order today.

**THE NATIONAL PRINT SHOP**  
13 DEPT. 22 WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Faust School of Tuning**  
STANDARD OF AMERICA  
ALUMNI OF 2000

Piano Tuning, Pipe and Reed Organ and Piano. Year Book Free

27-29 Gainsboro Street  
BOSTON, MASS.

**CLASS PINS AND RINGS**

Special designs for Conservatories of Music and for Musical Clubs. New catalog (600 designs) SENT FREE. Buy Class Pins and Rings direct from maker. SAVE MONEY!

**C. K. CHASE & CO.**  
91 Bruce Ave., North Attleboro, Mass.

**COMPLETE TREATISE ON TRANSPOSITION**  
By CHARLES LAGOURGUE

olution to ALL problems of Transposition  
Practical, Scientific  
Price, \$2.50

Publishing Co. 716 Fine Arts Building, Chicago

**PIANO JAZZ**

for Ear. With or without music. Short Course lessons taught by mail. No teacher required. Self-instruction Course for Advanced Pianists. Learn 250 styles of 4 Syncopated Effects, Blue Harmony, Oriental, Chinese, 14 Cafe Jazz, Trick Endings, Clever Breaks, Space Sax Solos, Triple Bass, Wicked Harmony, Blue Oblivion and other subjects, including Ear Flairing. 138 pages. Jazz, 25,000 words. A postal brings our FREE book.

Piano School, 1836 W. Adams St., Los Angeles, Cal.

**100 ENTERTAINMENTS**  
**ATEUR MINSTRELSY**  
LAKE ST. CHICAGO  
REYAS SONGS-JOKES  
OCTAVO MUSIC  
WITMARK SCHOOL EDITION  
PART SONGS - FOR ALL OCCASIONS -  
SENT FREE ON REQUEST

**WYNER-DALHEIM & CO.**  
**MUSIC PRINTERS**  
**ENGRAVERS**  
PUBLISHER OUR REFERENCE  
WRITE FOR PRICES ~ ~ ~  
17 W. LAKE ST. CHICAGO, ILL.

# Question and Answer Department

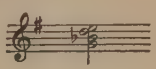
Conducted by ARTHUR DE GUICHARD

**Equal Temperament.**  
Q.—What is equal temperament?—*Elmer Crawford, Detroit, Mich.*  
A.—Equal Temperament is the division of the scale into twelve equal intervals of semitones, similar to the arrangement of keys, or notes, or sounds on the piano key-board. This makes it possible for C-sharp to have exactly the same sound as D-flat; whereas, in the natural scale (as in the voice and violin) D-flat is .383 higher than its equivalent C-sharp. That is, counting twenty-one notes to the octave.

**Enharmonic Values.**  
Q.—In the true natural scale of twenty-one notes to an octave, which of the enharmonics are higher, the flats or the sharps?—*Percy M., Chicago, Ill.*  
A.—The flats; for example: D-flat, E-flat, G-flat, A-flat, B-flat are all higher in pitch than their corresponding sharps: C-sharp, D-sharp, F-sharp, G-sharp and A-sharp.

**Various Classes of Music.**  
Q.—(i) What are the various categories of music and their classification? (ii) What is the difference between Sacred and Secular music?—*Thos. F. Hamilton, Camden, N. J.*  
A.—(i) Sacred Vocal Music, consisting of Chant, Choral, Hymn, Psalm, Anthem, Antiphony, Motet, Mass, Oratorio (the highest expression of music). Secular Vocal Music: Folk Songs, Ballad, Glee, Madrigal, Romance, Opera, Comic Opera, Operetta, Grand Opera. Classical Instrumental Music: Suite, Sonata, Sonatina, Nocturne, Concert, Concertino, Concerto, Overture, Symphony. Popular Instrumental Music: All Dance music of every nation. As a matter of fact, all vocal and instrumental music had its primitive origin in Folk Songs and Dances. (ii) The only difference between sacred and secular music is to be found in the words or in the application and employment of the music. Good music of itself is neither inherently sacred nor secular. It might be considered as sacred from the fact that it is sublimely inspired. "Don Giovanni" (Mozart) and "Fidelio" (Beethoven) are two of the greatest Grand Operas ever composed, sublimely inspired, yet secular.

**More Various Queries.**  
Q.—How do you distinguish between 1. (a) time and tempo; (b) rhythm, time and metre? 2. Is there any way to build chords except by "superimposing thirds" (that is, a third above the triad gives the chord of the seventh, a third above that the ninth, etc.)? The reason I ask is because a "musician" called this chord



a minor sixth. This seems quite logical, as G, B, D spells G minor, and E is the sixth of G; but it seems a violation of the above rule. My teacher said it was diminished (E-G-B) plus the seventh D, making E the root. Kindly help me.—*W. J. B., St. Catharines, Ontario.*

A. 1. (a) Time is the division of music into regular measure as related to the whole-note, which is considered as the standard of time or measure. While the word tempo in its broad sense means also time, yet it is more frequently employed in reference to the pace at which the time of a piece moves (as *largo*, *adagio*, *andante*, *allegro*). (b) The different varieties of the time of notes, whose quantity is almost innumerable, produce a regular, measured, cadenced effect which is termed rhythm. Rhythm is determined by the different durations or times of notes, such as long and short; metre is determined by the differences of accentuation, such as strong and weak. 2. Dominant harmony is constructed upon the dominant by the addition of thirds, "superimposed thirds," or thirds upon thirds diatonically, both in major and minor combinations. It is not at all logical to term a chord minor simply because the first three notes happen to form a minor triad. That E is not to be considered as the sixth from G, for a very cursory glance at the chord shows that it is an inversion and, when reduced to its original position, the E belongs below the G and the chord then reads: E, G, B, D, the dominant major ninth in the key of F, with the root, C, omitted. When analyzing chords, always reduce inversions to their original positions. Besides, from G to E is not a minor but a major 6th.

**Solfeggio Names of Tonic (or Keynote) of Major and Minor Scales.**  
Q.—In June, 1922, ETUDE, occurs the following answer: "Do" and "Sol" are the tonic and dominant respectively in every major scale. The tonic of the minor is "La" and its dominant "Mi." Is this true only of "relative" minor scales, or is it also true of "parallel" or "tonic" minor scales? In the scale of C major, for instance, C is "Do." C minor, the "tonic" minor, starts on the same key C. If we say that E flat is "Do," then the scale is no longer a "tonic" minor, but a "relative"

scale, it seems to me.—*Query: Where then is the "Do" of a "tonic" minor scale.—CAROL A., Oakland, Cal.*

A. The 1922 answer is correct in every respect: Do and Sol are the tonic and dominant respectively, of every major scale; La and Mi are the tonic and dominant respectively, of every minor scale. You are confusing the application of the terms tonic and relative as inter-connected. The solfeggio names of any (harmonic) minor scale are: La, si, do, re, mi, fa, si, (sol), la. The solfeggio of any major scale are: Do, re, mi, fa, sol, la, si, do. The scale of C major, beginning on C, is Do, re, mi, fa, sol, la, si, do. The scale of its tonic minor, also beginning on C, is La, si, do, (Eb), re, mi, fa, si, (sol), la. Whereas the relative minor of C major (termed relative, because the major and its relative minor both have the same note, C, for their Do) begins a minor third below it, namely, on La (the note A, in this instance). The Do of any minor scale, whether tonic or relative, is a minor third above its keynote or tonic, which is always La. The term "tonic minor" simply means that the tonic Do of the major (C, for example) becomes the foundation note of the minor, or La—and vice versa.

**Scale Practice.**  
Q.—(i) When I studied the scale with my first teacher I was never allowed to place either the thumb or the little finger on a black note. My new teacher, however (a man of high repute as a teacher) wishes me to play all my scales using my thumb (ascending) and my little finger (descending) on the black notes. Is this correct? (ii) How should I practice my scales?—*Dorothy P., Rhode Island.*

A.—Your "new teacher" is quite right. You should practice All Scales with the same fingering as the scale of C, both up and down. It will ensure greater evenness and smoothness of quality, more facility of execution and give you a better knowledge of the keyboard. (ii) Practice all the scales in octaves (that is, at the distance of an octave between the two hands), tenths, sixths and thirds; legato with finger pressure; staccato without pressure; then legato with one hand and staccato with the other; one hand softly, the other louder; both hands crescendo and diminuendo. All scales slowly, until a perfect equalization of touch is acquired; then gradually increase the pace. Seek quality and not rapidity. Cease practice upon the slightest symptom of fatigue. Your brain will not respond if you are tired, and you must work more with your brain than with your fingers.

**The Tenor Voice change from open to closed and vice versa.**

Q.—I have a tenor voice, but my scale is very uneven, finding a great difficulty in equality of emission around F (first space of G clef): what do you advise?—*Charles Clifford.*

A.—Take some lessons from a first-class expert in the teaching of production and placement, otherwise attack and resonance. If that be not possible for the moment, endeavor to observe the following: All tenors have a change of vocal attack "around F." A different attack and a different placement are necessary. In going up the scale (a very bad and dangerous practice for a beginner) the throat is usually held rigid, a crescendo is made and the voice slurs up to the F, or beyond. All wrong; because muscular effort creeps in, and there must be none, whatever. The proper method to observe is to begin on the G or the Ab above the F in question, attacking it piano with a wide open throat and seeking the sound, as it were, in the frontal sinuses. Then sing down to D (below the treble clef) by degrees (Ab-G, G-F, F-E, E-D, G-E, G-D), all mezzo-piano and without effort. Do not attempt any ascending scale or interval practice until this has been accomplished. In this manner, the voice may be carried down to low C (tenor) without any apparent change of tone quality.

**How to Change Key Well, Correctly and Quickly.**

Q.—I do a lot of vamping in piano accompaniments; that is to say, I am called upon to play a great deal without any music, making up accompaniments, and so forth. What is the best way to jump into a key that is not too far from the key in which I am playing and yet not make it sound as if the new key were dragged in without any relationship to the principal?—*B. A. O., Philadelphia, Pa.*

A.—Take any note of the final chord of your key, reiterate it well accented, to make it prominent, then take it as your new keynote, on it play a 6/4 chord followed by the 5/3 and you have affirmed a new key. For example: C is your key; ending with the chord of C, make the E prominent by sounding it in octaves, then plunge into the 6/4 of E with B in the bass (the dominant), and go into the key of E (4 sharps); or, from key of C, make the C prominent as the third of your new key and go direct into the key of A-flat (four flats). Treat any chord, accidental or not, in precisely the same way and you will be able to obtain a rapid modulation into any key that may be required.



## An Ideal Home Grand Five Foot Colonial

Smaller grands are built, but at a sacrifice of tone, touch, and line incompatible with Ivers & Pond standards. Larger grands involve an expense in money and space your needs may not call for. If you are considering a grand let us help you by mailing a catalog of this attractive piano.

## Ivers & Pond PIANOS

are built in all desirable types and sizes, but in one quality only—the highest. Their acknowledged position in the musical world is evidenced by their use in more than 500 Conservatories and Schools and 75,000 discriminating homes.

### How to Buy

Leading dealers throughout the United States sell IVERS & POND pianos. Where no dealer sell them we quote lowest prices and ship direct from the Factory. Easy payment plans. Liberal allowance for old pianos in exchange. For catalog and full information, write us today.

Fill out and send this coupon to

**IVERS & POND PIANO CO.**  
141 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Please mail me your new catalogue and valuable information to buyers.

Name

Address

## MUSICAL MERCHANDISE AND STRINGS

PROMPT MAIL ORDER SERVICE TO ALL PARTS OF THE COUNTRY

VIOLIN strings, Violin bows, cases, chin rests, rosin, plectrums, bridges, Violin fingerboard charts, pitch pipes, tuning forks, Mandolin picks, Guitar picks, Ukulele picks, Saxophone reeds, Clarinet reeds, batons, kindersymphony instruments and many other items of musical merchandise are carried in stock, making it possible to give immediate delivery on orders.

Members of Leading Orchestras and Many Violin Teachers use

**ETUDE BRAND VIOLIN STRINGS**

- Three Length E Strings... 15c net
- Two Length A Strings... 15c net
- Two Length D Strings... 15c net
- G Strings, each... 15c net
- 30 Strings (1 bundle), E, A or D... 4.00 net

In Hot or Damp Climates Use Presser's "Bandero" Waterproof Violin Strings.

**THEO. PRESSER CO.**

1712-1714 CHESTNUT STREET  
Philadelphia, Pa.



NOTHING in the world is more distressing than to hear a violinist playing "off pitch." This is the sin of all sins in singing as well as in playing a string instrument. If, after a reasonable length of time, a violin pupil proves to be "tone deaf," that is, hopelessly unable to hear mentally the proper pitch of the tones he is striving to produce, there is nothing to do but to give up the study of the violin. In such a case, if another instrument is taken up it should be one with fixed tones, like the piano, where the intonation does not depend on the performer. If the piano is properly tuned, you can strike wrong notes on it, but you cannot play out of tune. On the violin we have a smooth fingerboard without guides for the fingers; and all tone depends on the ear of the player.

Fortunately, by proper ear training and development, a violin pupil who is seemingly hopeless as far as good intonation is concerned, can often learn to play at least approximately, if not perfectly in tune. Many such cases require much patience on the part of both teacher and pupil.

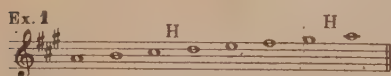
Every teacher has pupils he despairs of ever getting to play in good tune; but he should not give up too soon. It is astonishing what good ear training will do. A violin teacher writes to the ETUDE:

"I have two violin pupils, ages thirteen and fifteen, who are totally unable to tell when their intonation is true or false. What can you suggest for ear training? They have no one to help them at home, and once a week with me does not seem to be sufficient for acquiring intonation as good as I would like it. Do you think playing so much 'off pitch' will do them irreparable harm; or will they be able to acquire true intonation when they grow older and will have more patience to work for it? Your help and suggestions will be greatly appreciated."

#### Scales for the Ear

The starting point for ear training, in this case, should be the major scales; and a bit of theory before the start is made is in order. The pupil should be taught that in the major diatonic scale there are half-steps between the third and fourth and the seventh and eighth tones of the scale; also that there is only a half-step between the notes B and C, and E and F. This can be very readily demonstrated to the pupil before a piano, where he will observe that there are no black keys between B and C, and E and F because these tones are only a half-step apart and they are not needed. All other notes have black keys between, because they are a whole-tone apart, and a semitone is needed between the tones. This is the most important bit of theory for the beginner on the violin to know; and yet I have often met with violin pupils who have had three or four years of instruction, but who would look with a blank stare of ignorance, if asked where the half-steps lay in even the easiest scale. A student trying to do algebra problems might as well confess that he is ignorant of the fact that 2 and 2 make 4, or 4 plus 4 equals 8.

At first the pupil should be made to mark the half-steps in the scales with a pencil, as in the following in A major, with an "H" for half-step.



In this scale the half-steps are between C sharp and D, and G sharp and A. In the first position the distances between the fingers are approximately in inches and half inches in playing the scales and scale passages, so the pupil must be directed to play all intervals about an inch apart, except where an "H" is marked, when the fingers must be placed close together (about half an inch).

The scale is a melody—the most common of all melodies—and as soon as the pupil begins to play it even roughly correct, the improvement in intonation will commence.

## The Violinist's Etude

Edited by ROBERT BRAINE

It is the Ambition of THE ETUDE to make this Department  
"A Violinist's Magazine Complete in Itself"

### Playing in Tune

It is a good idea to have the pupil call off the tones and half-tones audibly while playing the scale very slowly thus, "whole-tone, whole-tone, half-tone, whole-tone, whole-tone, whole-tone, half-tone."

The pupil must be made to think whether the next tone he is to play lies a whole-step or a half-step distant. An enormous step in advance will have been gained as soon as the student learns to make his half-steps even roughly half as large as his whole-steps. This will be the first victory in ear training, if the pupil is capable of improvement at all.

#### The Minor Scales

As soon as the student has learned to play the major scales approximately in tune, the minor scales in the melodic and harmonic modes can be taken up. These are much more difficult. The minor scale is a wonderful ear trainer. John Philip Sousa, the famous band director, advised a young band that the best thing it could do to improve its intonation would be to start its rehearsals by playing the minor scales in unison.

It is of course understood that the violin teacher should devote a part of each lesson to teaching the pupil to tune his violin. He cannot make good progress on a violin badly out of tune.

In the melodic minor scales the pupil must be taught to observe that the half tones are between different degrees of the scale when ascending and descending, as in the following. In ascending, the half-tone lies between B and C, and G sharp and A, and in descending between F and E, and C and B.



The harmonic mode of the minor scale, which is the same ascending and descending, and has one interval of a tone-and-a-half, must be studied also, the pupil marking where the half-tones lie and where the tone-and-a-half interval lies. In all this scale practice he should call out the tones and half-tones as he plays them, which will make him think what he is to play next.

While he is doing this scale practice he can also be doing arpeggio practice. This should be commenced in the common chord of each key, major and minor; that is, the first, third, fifth and eighth (octave), tones of each scale as in the following in the key of D major:



These arpeggi on the common chord are so obvious that even the dullest ear can hear when they are played out of tune. After the notes of the common chord (tonic) of each key can be played in reasonably good tune, the dominant and sub-

dominant chords may be taken up, and later the arpeggi of the diminished seventh and other chords.

All this scale and arpeggio work in all keys, if faithfully done, will have resulted in a rapid development of the pupil's musical hearing and ability to play in tune, always provided that he is susceptible of improvement.

The next and one of the most important means of developing the dull pupil's ability to hear pitch and intervals is the practice of familiar melodies. The most familiar and obvious melodies should be used, things the pupils hear almost daily, played by bands on the streets, sung in school or church, whistled by the boys on the playground, melodies like *America*, *Yankee Doodle*, *Old Black Joe*, *The Banana Song*, *Hail, Hail the Gang's all Here*, *Marching Through Georgia*, *Old Folks at Home*, anything so striking that it will appeal to the dullest musical comprehension.

#### In the Good Old Days

It is not such a great many years ago that most of the violin instruction of the world was of the dullest possible description. Teachers kept the hapless pupil on tiresome, dry-as-dust exercises, for a year or two at least, refusing to give him anything in the nature of a piece or even a simple melody that he would enjoy. This has been very largely changed. The up-to-date teacher uses interesting material containing real melodies by real composers. Pupils of poor talent are given melodies like the above, at first, until little by little they are ready for compositions like *Traumerei*, *The Swan*, the *Minuet in G*, and other similar compositions.

The pupil of poor intonation should be encouraged to sing as much as possible, as this is a great developer of the ear; and he should also attend many concerts and hear as much music as he can. Music is like a language; the more one hears, the easier it is comprehended. Solfeggio practice is excellent, and is insisted upon by most of the famous violin teachers.

It is almost incredible how greatly the human ear and musical understanding can be developed. In Gardiner's *Music of Nature*, published in England in 1832, we find an example in point. The author says: "In the improvement, or rather the actual formation of an ear, we may mention Mr. William Coltman, of Leicester, who, blind from his birth, had so dull an ear when six years old that he could not distinguish the tone of a violin from that of a flute. At this period he was presented with a piano which amused him only by its curious structure. At length his ear was caught by the sounds, and he soon began to lay aside his other amusements and to show an increasing fondness for music. The rapidity with which his ear was formed and perfected is without a parallel. On first hearing the *Seventh Symphony* of Haydn performed by a full orchestra, he instantly comprehended the modulations of the symphony and played them on the piano with the greatest accuracy. In things of common life we may mention that he ascertains his situation on the street and his near approach to objects by the stroke

of his stick. To distinguish the firm of a man from the light step of a w is what many can do, but he recognizes his friends by their walk and can tell age and disposition of strangers by tone of voice."

I have seen such marvelous cases of improvement in ability to play in tune of a violin that I now hesitate to condemn the most backward student. We all know the story about the immense number of watch springs which can be made from a pound of common iron, when it is rolled into steel and fashioned into springs. The same thing is true as regards human musical hearing. Almost everyone seen to have a bit of talent, which can be developed and increased to a wonderful degree if the pupil will but do his part and follow faithfully along the lines as given above.

Summing up, the violin teacher should remember that he has three principal things in his kit, for improving the pupil with a dull ear—the playing of scales, of arpeggios, and of familiar melodies that the pupil hears constantly in his everyday life.

"Art of Arts; surpassing art."—SHERIDAN  
"These cheap fellows who steal all the old-time melodies from the brains of the others and turn them into syncopated because it means a quicker return of money are nothing better than thieves."

—FRITZ KREISLER

## The Formation and Management of the Amateur Orchestra

By Dr. Perry Dickie

We are frequently the recipient of letters of inquiry from out of town pertaining to the various phases of the amateur orchestra.

In this article we will endeavor to supply the desired information for any who are contemplating the formation of an amateur orchestra so that one with a minimum amount of musical ability may be enabled to make a start on one of these organizations, capable of being maintained and in which the listeners can derive enjoyment from their playing without being obliged to know anything of music in order to do so.

We wish to state, in beginning, that the amateur orchestra, even composed of players, much less of poor ones, he or even but a few, cannot by mere rehearsal alone—no matter how often—how long—ever possibly surpass a standard mediocrity at the very most. And we use the term amateur orchestra to mean an organization composed entirely of amateurs and not containing a sprinkling of professionals to keep them from being down or to hold them in a semi-intonation.

#### Aims of Organization

Many of these organizations are not formed at the artistic interpretation of a high class of music; in fact too many of them are just about able to get through anything, if it is but easy enough. Evidently their object must be the pleasure taking part in such renditions as we are for the delectation of their musical friends who listen attentively and appreciate so enthusiastically at their public recitals. Organizations such as these we have in mind as they are happy as they are perfectly satisfied in their working art's sake.

However, in all amateur orchestras which the members have any aspirations towards musical excellence, a considerable amount of extra drilling and coaching either singly or in groups, or both, must frequently be maintained by the conductor or one appointed by him. The amount and frequency of this drilling will depend



upon the ability and the aptitude of those upon whom it is expended. If any of the players are very poor in technique, tone or intonation, while it is better that any such are not permitted to become members of the organization if they show signs of a possibility of improvement, they should be admitted and instructed, being held in reserve, but not permitted to play in the orchestra until they can do so in a creditable manner without marring the effect of the ensemble.

There is no course assuming that home practice is being insisted upon and carried out by all the members of the orchestra; without it there can be expected no possibility of any musical success whatsoever. In short it would be merely a waste of time to attempt to keep up an orchestra under such conditions; for, although it might be able to "limp along," it could be no other than a most miserable failure from a musical standpoint.

#### Minimum Practice

The minimum amount of time that should be expended in practice, from which some value could be expected, must be less than an hour a day, and every day over this just so much the better. Practice should consist of technique only—this small amount of time—especially in bowing for strings or wind exercises for wood or brass. Much attention should be given to the practice of long sustained notes, the playing of which every musician is invaluable in acquiring a steady and of good quality, which the musician always strives to obtain.

Experience covering many years with organizations has demonstrated that large orchestras composed of amateurs alone, not depending upon professional aid, are seldom a musical success as a rule not long-lived. And especially, if starting with too large a number, remain unwieldy until their often existence comes to an end.

It is noted that there are some large amateur orchestras scattered throughout the country that are good, while there are others that are pulling along and keeping them; these are too few in number to give the advisability of large amateur orchestras as musical successes and ones that are now among the best we can assume started with a very few in number and gradually worked up to their present size.

#### Size of Orchestra

Therefore we invariably advise small orchestral combinations for amateurs, not to fifteen to twenty players at the most, and, if it is possible to obtain very good players, even to limit the number to a dozen. In this way there is a certainty of obtaining excellent results than there is with a large orchestra in which there is a sacrifice of tone and a more perceptible faultiness of intonation, a common failing in amateur organizations and of which there are offending members.

However, a large orchestra is insisted upon, we advise at least starting with a small orchestra to give some possible chance for obtaining a foothold and perhaps escape the common fate of these organizations of coming out of sight after an existence that is ephemeral.

A small sized combination that we have found to be the most satisfactory—from a musical standpoint—for an amateur orchestra stands a good chance of holding its own and doing good work is patterned after the way employed in our first class movie orchestra—outside of the large symphony orchestra—playing a good class of music and of rendering with effect about any of the classics and modern composers in higher order.

The formation of our ideal combina-

tion we advise starting with four violinists, as a rule playing first, but where an important second part is required or an obligatory violin part, one or two of these to take it as the effect requires. Particular care should be exercised in the selection of these four violinists, that they possess a good technique, tone and above all a perfect intonation in which too many are lacking. These violinists should be put through a preliminary course of drilling before attempting the regular orchestral work. Several points of importance are necessary for this, such as playing together, which is only possible by insisting on a uniform bowing and fingering. This drilling is an absolute necessity; for, although each player may be individually most excellent as a soloist, still when attempting to play with others the results may not be sufficiently unisoned to give the effect of one instrument that we hear in the violins in our large symphony orchestras.

Our next instrument is a piano, which however, would be of value in many ways in the violin drills. As for the pianist, we would prefer that he be one capable of conducting the ensemble, thus emulating the composers of old who sat at the piano. The pianist must be a really good one, if we wish to make anything out of our orchestra; as, with our limited number, the piano plays a very important and effective part. Hence, much should be expected of whoever undertakes to play the instrument; and much more than simply an ability to play the simple piano parts usually found in orchestral music and which are as a rule most miserable to say the least. A knowledge of extempore would be of great value to the pianist undertaking this work.

#### Adapting Accompaniment

He would be thus able to adapt the accompaniment according to the effects required, at times playing a full piano solo arrangement, plain chords, reinforcing or doubling weak parts, or supplying those lacking in the ensemble.

Next in order, but no less in musical value, we advise the addition of a cello which in our estimation is an instrument which cannot be omitted from any orchestral combination aiming to acquire on artistic standing. Nor can it be substituted by any other instrument, inasmuch as it is unique and inimitable in its tone quality. Hence, the ensemble that lacks it is most decidedly and musically incomplete.

To vary the monotony of tone quality of the strings, which when even at their best there is a sameness about them for which the ear craves a change, clarinet should be the next instrument introduced together with or followed by a flute. With the addition of these instruments the orchestra will be well provided for in the melodic section, and we must now give our attention to strengthening the other portions of the ensemble.

For this purpose a reed organ—blown by the feet of the player—for the expression thus obtainable—should be the next addition to the orchestra. This instrument is a most valuable acquisition on account of the body of tone that it gives, which in all small or moderate sized orchestral combinations are thin and weak especially in the middle parts which the reed organ most satisfactorily compensates. It is also useful for a substitute for part lacking, as well as for doubling, reinforcing and strengthening parts when necessary. The reed organ is capable of a most delightful gradation of tone-volume, from the softest pianissimo to that of the loudest fortissimo. From the former the most pleasing effects are obtainable in giving a soft but imperceptible background which is rather felt than heard. In short, in the hands of a good player who will treat it as a real musical instrument, the reed organ will prove a most valuable addition to any or-

## The Child's Approach to Music Study



To win the enthusiastic interest of the boy or girl at the very outset has always been one of the biggest problems in music teaching. Leading educators agree, today, that this can be best accomplished by enabling the youngsters to *make music in their own way* with the use of that universal musical instrument—the Harmonica. After they have become proficient on this instrument they will take naturally to the study of the piano, violin and other musical instruments.

## HOHNER HARMONICAS

for the boy or girl will help to solve the problem. With the newly perfected Chromatic Harmonica they can play the complete chromatic scale. It is not a toy, but a real musical instrument which will promote the child's self-expression in music and lay the foundation for serious musicianship.

Hohner Harmonicas are endorsed by such prominent group educators as—

Peter W. Dykema, Prof. School Music, Columbia University, New York.  
Dorothy Enderis, Ass't Supt., Milwaukee Schools.  
W. A. Gore, Supt. Schools, Webster Grove, Mo.  
Nellie C. Hudd, Principal Mozart School, Chicago.

Harry Keeler, Principal, Lindblom High School, Chicago, Illinois.  
Edward Randall Maguire, Principal Junior High School 61, N. Y. C.  
W. H. Wheeler, Principal, Alton Community High School, Alton, Illinois.

—AND MANY OTHERS—

Write today to M. Hohner, Inc., Dept. 204, 114 East 16th St., N. Y. C., for a FREE BOOK OF INSTRUCTION on How to Play the Harmonica and particulars as to its application to School work.

HOHNER HARMONICA—"That Musical Pal of Mine"

## CHRISTMASTIDE A MERRY CHRISTMAS FOLIO OF CAROLS, SONGS AND MELODIES

A HOLIDAY SENSATION

A Process Art Color Cover Plate

Quaintness, Novelty and Beauty



48 PAGES OF

Christmas Carols  
Children's Songs and Carols  
Vocal Solos  
Piano Solos and Duet  
Chimes  
Violin and Piano

PRICE, 75c. NET

#### CONTENTS

##### Children's Carol

Away In A Manger

##### Christmas Songs For Little Folks

To Santa Claus (With Action Chorus)  
Hanging Up the Stocking  
Children, Happy Songs! Are Singing

##### Christmas Solo

O Holy Night (Cantique De Noel)

##### Instrumental Numbers

Instructions For Playing Chimes  
Holy Night (Simplified Chimes)  
Adeste Fidelis (Christmas Chimes)  
Christmas Meditation  
Christmas Medley Overture  
A Trip With Santa (With Wrist Bells)

##### Violin and Piano

Meditation On Christmas Themes

##### Christmas Carols and Hymns

###### Narrative Group

It Came Upon the Midnight Clear  
While Shepherds Watched Their Flocks by Night  
O Little Town of Bethlehem  
Hark the Herald Angels Sing

###### Devotional

Joy to the World  
O Come All Ye Faithful (Adeste Fidelis)  
Angels From the Realms of Glory  
As With Gladness Men of Old

###### Traditional Group

Holy Night, Silent Night  
The First Nowell  
We Three Kings of Orient Are  
Good King Wenceslas  
In Bethlehem A Babe Is Born  
O Sanctissima  
What Child Is This

## SING ALONG COMMUNITY CAROLS FOR CHRISTMASTIDE

A 4-page 9x12 carol sheet containing 16 carols selected from the Christmas Carols and Hymns group as listed above.

The Piano Accompaniment is contained in Christmastide Folio.

Single Copies 10c.

Special Discount in Quantity.

If Your Dealer Cannot Supply Write to

PIONEER MUSIC PUB. CO., 119 5th Ave., New York



## TWO NEW VIOLIN WORKS

of special interest to every teacher, student and player

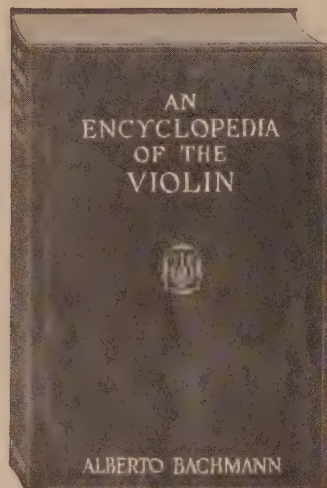
# AN ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE VIOLIN

Written by Alberto Bachmann

Introduction by Eugene Ysaÿe

Translated by Fredk. H. Martens

Edited by Albert E. Wier



Covers the history, construction, technique, teaching, literature, biography and aesthetics of the violin.

488 pages—9¼" x 6"

80 Full-page Illustrations

400 Musical Examples

4 Beautiful Color Plates

Green silk cloth binding with gold lettering.

The only work of its kind ever published in the entire history of the violin.

### Read This Condensed List of Contents

The Origin of the Violin—Violin Makers in Europe—Violin Makers in America—Construction of the Violin—Colors and Varnishes—Bow Makers and Construction—Violin Bridge, String and Rosin Making—Violin Teaching and Study—The Evolution of Violin Playing—How to Practice—Tone and Its Development—Tone and the Various Bowings—The Evolution of Violin Technique—The Use of the Bow—Accentuation or Emphasis—the Glissando or Portamento—Analyses of Master Violin Works—Violin Collecting in Europe and America—Chamber Music—The Phonograph and the Violin—Glossary of Musical Terms—Biographical Dictionary of Violinists—Literature Relating to the Violin—The Development of Violin Music—A List of Solo and Chamber Music for the Violin.

There are 80 full-page illustrations, several color plates and more than 400 musical examples in its 488 pages of fascinatingly instructive reading.

**Price, \$5.00**

ILLUSTRATED PROSPECTUS SENT FREE ON REQUEST

Another important work just published in the "Whole World" Music Series for violin students, players and teachers.

## STANDARD VIOLIN CONCERTOS

This collection comprises the ten classic and modern violin concertos universally used for concert playing and for study. Each concerto is reprinted from the original foreign edition without abbreviation or alteration. These ten concertos would cost more than \$25.00 if purchased separately in the original foreign editions. Price for violin with piano accompaniment complete \$3.00.



### CONTENTS

Bach	Concerto in A Minor
Beethoven	Concerto in D Major
Brahms	Concerto in D Major
Bruch	Concerto in G Minor
Lalo	Symphonie Espagnole
Mendelssohn	Concerto in E Minor
Paganini	Concerto in D Major
Saint-Saëns	Concerto in B Minor
Tschaikowsky	Concerto in D Major
Wieniawski	Concerto in D Minor

**Price, \$3.00**

It will pay every violinist to send for our catalogue of the "Whole World" Music Series, containing the complete contents of violin books.

THE ABOVE WORKS ARE FOR SALE AT ALL MUSIC STORES

**D. APPLETON & CO.**

35 W. 32nd Street  
New York City

## The Choir Master

Each Month Under This Heading We Shall Give a List of Anthem Solos and Voluntaries Appropriate for Morning and Evening Services Throughout the Year.

Opposite "a" are anthems of moderate difficulty, opposite "b" those of a simple type.

Any of the works named may be had for examination. Our retail prices are always reasonable and the discounts the best obtainable.

**SUNDAY MORNING, February 7th**  
**ORGAN**  
 Meditation ..... Berwald  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) O God For As Much As  
 Without Thee ..... Marks  
 (b) Pleasant Are Thy Courts  
 Above ..... Storer  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Rejoice and Be Glad (Duet T.  
 and B.) ..... Marks  
**ORGAN**  
 Festival March in C ..... Strang

**SUNDAY EVENING, February 7th**  
**ORGAN**  
 Moon Dawn ..... Friml  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) Come, O Thou Traveler  
 Unknown ..... Noble  
 (b) Break Forth Into Joy ..... Baines  
**OFFERTORY**  
 They That Trust in the Lord  
 (Solo A.) ..... Dortch  
**ORGAN**  
 Finale (a la Menuetto) ..... Harris

**SUNDAY MORNING, February 14th**  
**ORGAN**  
 Chanson Pastoral ..... Harris  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) Eternal Light ..... Buazi-Peccia  
 (b) Jesus Calls Us ..... Cummings  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Lord Ever Merciful (Duet S.  
 and A.) ..... Kountz  
**ORGAN**  
 Marche Nuptiale ..... Faulkes

**SUNDAY EVENING, February 14th**  
**ORGAN**  
 Meditation ..... Hosmer  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) Hark, Hark, My Soul ..... Henrich  
 (b) Love Divine ..... Storer  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Is It For Me (Solo S.) ..... Stults  
**ORGAN**  
 Processional March ..... Scotson-Clark

**SUNDAY MORNING, February 21st**  
**ORGAN**  
 Heimweh .....  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) Thou Wilt Keep Him in Per-  
 fect Peace ..... Matth  
 (b) Blessed Art Thou ..... P  
**OFFERTORY**  
 If Any Little Word of Mine  
 (Solo A.) ..... Amb  
**ORGAN**  
 Anniversary March ..... P

**SUNDAY EVENING, February 21st**  
**ORGAN**  
 Twilight Devotion ..... P  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) O Lord of Heaven and  
 Earth ..... M  
 (b) To Thee, O Precious  
 Saviour ..... Rol  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Cling to the Cross (Solo T.) ..... Proth  
**ORGAN**  
 Sortie ..... Col

**SUNDAY MORNING, February 28th**  
**ORGAN**  
 At Sunrise ..... Di  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) It Is a Good Thing to Give  
 Thanks ..... Ki  
 (b) A Hymn of Trust ..... H  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Spirit Divine (Duet S. and T.) ..... B  
**ORGAN**  
 Postlude in A ..... Galor

**SUNDAY EVENING, February 28th**  
**ORGAN**  
 At Even Time ..... Co  
**ANTHEM**  
 (a) Be Thou Our All In All  
 Mascagni-Conh  
 (b) Teach Us to Pray ..... Ca  
**OFFERTORY**  
 Then They That Feared the  
 Lord (Solo B.) ..... Ho  
**ORGAN**  
 Short Postlude in G ..... Ho



## The Bohemian Wizard of Melody At His Best

Enchanting New Compositions of

# RUDOLF FRIML

Just Issued by the

**THEO. PRESSER CO.**

Friml, virtuoso pianist, famous protege of Dvořák, is writing some of the most fascinating piano music of the times. Teachers will be delighted with this new series of charming pieces. Just the thing to put new color and zest in your teaching season.

### PIANO SOLOS

Cat. No.	Title	Grade	Price
18737	Moondawn	IV	60
18738	Valse Christian	IV	50
18739	Marche Mignonne	IV	60
18740	Water Lilies	IV	40
18741	Harlequinade	IV	50
18742	Fairy Ballet	IV	50
18744	Longing	IV	30

Catalog No. 18737—MOONDAWN—Grade IV—Price, 60 cents



**THEO. PRESSER CO.** 1710-1712-1714 Chestnut St. PHILA., PA.

1883—FORTIETH ANNIVERSARY YEAR—1923



# Vega Violins



VEGA VIOLINS are made in Europe by present day master craftsmen. They are reproductions of famous models in every detail of design, selected and superior workmanship. Their tone quality is clear and brilliant with great carrying power.

Vega Violin is guaranteed to be in every detail and to be of the highest quality in relation to its price. Five years as manufacturers and owners of the finest instruments substantiate our guarantee. When you purchase a Vega Violin you are sure of exceptional value and will take it in its possession.

Vega Violins \$50.00 to \$500.00  
Complete outfits \$24.00 up

Write for free catalog

## The Vega Co.

9 Columbus Ave. Boston, Mass.



# VIOLINS

Deep, Mellow, Soulful

We are makers of high-grade violins, instruments of the finest tonal quality, appreciated by the greatest artists. Reason, if desired. Get details today.

GUSTAV V. HENNING  
2424 Gaylord St., Denver, Colo



# CHALFONTE-HADDON HALL

## ATLANTIC CITY

... will make your holidays happy days—winter or summer, spring or fall.

December at Chalfonte-Haddon Hall  
Best month on the ocean decks  
Golf  
Riding on the Beach

On the Beach and the Boardwalk. In the very center of things. American Plan only; always open. Illustrated folder and rates on request.

LEWIS and LIPPINCOTT COMPANY  
In on WPG and Chalfonte-Haddon Hall

chestrals combination. It is an absolute necessity if volume and tone enrichment are any desideratum for the organization. We would say that only one who has heard the reed organ played artistically in combination with orchestral instruments, can realize the very delightful effects it is capable of producing when so used.

When our orchestra is running smoothly enough for another addition, a double bass—not the largest size, and a pair of tympani will prove of great value in strengthening the foundation tones and contributing a rich sonority to the bass not obtainable by any other means.

This last addition completes our plan of an ideal amateur orchestra; which, while we grant the seeming unusualness of the idea, to those who have never heard this combination, nevertheless we can promise from it far more musical results than from one formed on the lines of the regular symphony orchestra which, while we admit its excellence for professional musicians, still we consider it to be beyond the reach of amateurs to make a complete success of it.

In regard to the instruments which we have omitted from our plan, but which are a component of the regular symphony orchestra, we would say a few words in explanation for their absence.

Second violins we do not advise as a part of an amateur orchestra, and we have already suggested that when such parts are essential for musical effect they can be played by one or two of the first violins. A second violin corps in an amateur orchestra is a risk too hazardous, from a musical standpoint, to attempt, as good violinists are seldom willing to play these parts regularly; and if poor ones are permitted to do so they make havoc with the ensemble. We would say that the absence of the second violins is amply compensated for by the piano and organ.

The omission of all brass instruments from the plan of our orchestra will need an explanation. We are well aware of the glorious possibilities from the use of horns, trumpets, trombones and tuba, as we hear them in our symphony orchestras; but it has been our experience that these same possibilities are not by any means obtainable when amateurs attempt the same. The fault with brass, of which we have to complain, in the average amateur is an aptness for imperfect intonation and a poor tone quality, with but very few exceptions. We do not charge this to all; but, as there are so many of this kind, the surest way is to omit brass entirely. Even players that are good as soloists, when they attempt to play with instruments of other classes—string or wood wind—on account of diverse vagaries in their changes of pitch during playing, which they do not seem to be able to overcome, prove to be an acoustical disturbing element.

In regard to this advice, we make one exception and would say that if a good (French) horn player—not an alto or melohorn—is obtainable, who can be drilled to keep in tune with the ensemble, by all means his services should be obtained. The tone quality of the horn is too valuable a musical asset to be passed by if it can possibly be utilized.

In regard to the saxophone, which is found in many of the amateur combinations, we do not advise its use; as it is entirely out of place in orchestral music. There are no orchestral parts written for it, in music of the higher class, as composers do not seem to favor it. When it is used in the amateur orchestra it is as a substitute for some other instrument, according to the taste of the conductor, which it would seem varies for about anything except the double bass or drum which are about the only exceptions for its use. But the fact still remains that, whatever instrument it substitutes, it does not prove satisfactory as its tone is too blaring and assertive and is never unheard at any time. As a substitute for the cello or oboe, as its tone in no way resembles that of either of these instruments the whole orchestral effect that is intended by the composer or arranger is absolutely destroyed by its use for this purpose. However, we will say that the saxophone in a band is a decided acquisition, where it forms an important part in enhancing the tone quality of the ensemble, forming a feature among the horns and bassoons as well as obligato and solo work.

# Violin Questions Answered

**Violin Labels.**  
McClelland, Ark.—The violin you are thinking of purchasing is no doubt an imitation Stradivarius. I could not judge of its value without seeing it. It may be worth only a few dollars; but, if by a good maker, it might be worth more. You would be running a great risk in buying it unless you had it examined by a good judge of violins. 2. The label states that the violin was made in the year 1759 by Antonius Stradivarius. However, as Stradivarius died in 1737, he certainly could not have made the violin in 1759, unless he sent it from the spirit world. Labels in violins mean nothing. Makers of cheap factory fiddles stick all kinds of labels of famous makers in their violins, never dreaming that the people to whom they are sold will take them seriously. The label is the very last thing which a real expert looks at, because they are so often doctored, counterfeited and taken from one violin and put into another.

**Klotz Violins.**  
G. H.—Your letter falls to state in which member of the Klotz family of famous violin makers of Germany you are interested. There were several branches of this family. Some were more eminent than others, and their violins command higher prices. The price of \$15,000, which you say was set on a Klotz which was offered you, is ridiculous. Klotz violins are much cheaper. There are many more sales of these violins below \$1,000 than above it. In a late catalog of American violin dealers three specimens by Geo. Klotz are offered at \$500 each, and one Sebastian Klotz at the same price.

**Removing Rosin.**  
P. F.—Your violin must be an imitation Strad., for Stradivarius did not burn his labels into the wood of his violins. I could not guess at the fate of your violin without seeing it. Some of the imitations are worth little or nothing, and others which have been made by artist violin makers are valuable. 2. You can remove rosin which has caked under the bridge by rubbing carefully with linseed oil, to which a little powdered pumice stone has been added. If your violin is in as bad shape

as you describe, probably you had better send it to a good violin repairer. 3. You will find details of the life of Stradivarius in any general or musical encyclopedia in your public library, or if you want his biography in book form you can get one from any bookseller.

**We Do Not Discriminate.**  
G. S. B.—THE ETUDE has a rule against supplying opinions in regard to the standing of living makers of violins, pianos and other instruments. We have been obliged to make this rule in justice to our advertisers, who are the makers of instruments. 2. There are at the present day hundreds of violin makers scattered all over the world, who claim to be the greatest makers in the world.

**Guarneri Relations.**  
T. D.—Leading violin authorities support your view that Andrea Guarneri was the uncle and not the father of Joseph Guarnerius del Jesu, the famous violin maker. 2. Your statement that Richard Duke, the London violin maker, copied Stainer almost exclusively, and only occasionally Amati, and very seldom Stradivarius, may very probably be correct; however, one authority states that "his best work is on the Amati model." 3. The name "Klotz" among the German violin makers, given on page 518 of the July ETUDE, should have read "Klotz."

**The Unknown Maker.**  
R. M. D.—None of the authorities includes the name of the maker of your violin, among famous makers, and I can find no information concerning him. There are tens of thousands of violin makers in the world, and of these but a small proportion have a wide reputation. Your violin may be a good one, for all that, as it sometimes happens that obscure makers produce excellent violins.

**Instruction by Phonograph**  
C. W. R.—Write to the Homophone Co., 293 Plane St., Newark, N. J., or the Reproducto Manufacturing Co., Box No. 822, Newport News, Va., in regard to violin instruction by means of phonographic records.



# Free!

Beautiful book shows how easy it is to play a Buescher. Gives first lesson. 64 illustrated pages.

# BIG MONEY

## and a Barrel of Fun

First-Class Saxophonists make big money, and the work is easy and pleasant. Musicians of ability earn from \$100 to \$500 weekly with a

# BUESCHER

## True Tone SAXOPHONE

You can learn to play a Buescher—3 lessons free give you a quick easy start. You can pick it up yourself and later get a teacher if you wish to make it your profession.

Try It For Six Days FREE

Try a Buescher, any instrument you may choose, in your own home. 6 Days FREE. No obligation. We take the risk. If you like the instrument and decide to keep it, pay a little each month. Play as you pay. Send the coupon for full details.

# BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO.

Everything in Band and Orchestra Instruments  
1010 Buescher Block Elkhart, Ind.

# Easy to Play—Easy to Pay

Mail BUESCHER BAND INSTRUMENT CO.  
1010 Buescher Block, Elkhart, Indiana.  
Gentlemen: I am interested in instrument checked below:

Saxophone ☐ Cornet ☐ Trombone ☐ Trumpet ☐

Mention any other \_\_\_\_\_

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Street Address \_\_\_\_\_

Town \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

# AUGUST GEMÜNDER & SONS

125-127 West 42nd St., New York

# HAVE A WONDERFUL COLLECTION OF OLD AND NEW VIOLINS

At prices to suit every individual for cash or on deferred payments.

ALL THE BEST and THE BEST FOR ALL

OUTFITS at \$15.00 up for the students

OUR "GEMÜNDER ART" VIOLINS

are preeminently the superior of all. We have been making and selling violins for over 50 years. Just think of our experience. Catalogues free on request.

THE VIOLIN WORLD  
88rd year, \$1.75

with 45 separate solos with piano—Send for premium list.

# DO YOU ENCOURAGE YOUR PUPILS TO ADD TO THEIR MUSICAL KNOWLEDGE?

REGULAR READING OF THE ETUDE IS A GREAT HELP.

# VIOLINIST'S HANDY KIT

1 doz. Wire E.....	.50
with silk knot protector	
3 Italian Red A.....	.90
2 Italian Red D.....	.70
1 Polished Silver G.....	.75
String Notch Spacer.....	.15
String Nippers.....	.20
Powdered Rosin.....	.25
Peg Lubricator.....	.25
	3.70

Sent postpaid with Waterproof Five Pocket Pouch on receipt of \$2.00

# MUSICIANS SUPPLY CO.

83 Newbury Street, Boston, Mass.

# VIRZI VIOLIN

(Made in Italy)

One or more will be sent on FREE trial.

The VIRZI TONE PRODUCER improves your instrument

Satisfaction Guaranteed Master Repairs

To convince yourself write for our FREE catalogue

603 Fifth Ave. E., J. & J. VIRZI New York City

Ent. 42nd St. Telephone, Vanderbilt 0981



# VIOLINS

## New and Old

We have an immense stock of violins and can supply you with one at almost any price you wish to pay. The prices of our new violins range from \$6.00 to \$250.00. Among them are specimens of many of the best modern makers.

Those who are responsible for our stock of string instruments are as well informed as to what constitutes a good violin as the makers themselves; consequently, no instrument is accepted by them until it has passed the most rigid tests.



We have violins for beginners at \$6.00 to \$13.50; professional grade, with full ebony trimmings, from \$14.00 to \$37.50. For those who wish an exceptionally good violin we recommend

"MONARCH"  
Artists Quality Grade  
HEBERLEIN  
HEINICKE  
COLLIN-MEZIN

These violins have a smooth flexible quality of tone of great carrying power. They are made from carefully selected thoroughly seasoned wood, by workmen who are skilled in the art of violin making.

### Rare Old Violins

Our collection of fine old violins consists of more than four hundred instruments, many of them specimens of the foremost old Italian, German and French masters. Any responsible person can have our rare old instruments sent to him for personal trial, without incurring any obligation on his part.

All violins are guaranteed to be exactly as represented.

For complete information fill in coupon and mail to

**CARL FISCHER, Inc.**  
Cooper Square, New York

CHICAGO: 430-432 S. WABASH AVE.  
BOSTON: 380-382 BOYLSTON ST.

CARL FISCHER, Inc. E1125  
Cooper Square, New York

Without any obligation on my part, please send me your string instrument catalog.

I am interested in.....

Name.....

Street.....

City..... State.....

## Hints on Organizing a Musical Club

By Harold S. Macomber

IN organizing, not only a musical club, but any club, the thing of paramount importance is that it shall have a definite and judicious purpose or object. In fact, all clubs of particular note, and especially those which endure long, have always had some precise and lofty object. In connection with this object, a club should have a practical code of laws, or rules and regulations, to which all candidates for membership (and all members) should conform, or (failing to conform) be subject to removal from the organization.

All this presupposes that each one of those who are planning on organizing the club shall be genuinely interested in the proposition and its ideal. A musical club can have a variety of lofty purposes. For example, it may seek to make "classical" music "popular" (that is, liked and understood by the majority); it may plan to present regular recitals by the greatest artists, at prices suitable for all; it may seek to develop the creative genius in artistic individuals, or to develop the interpretative talents in such individuals, to an artistic degree; it may seek to foster the cause of the best music in the home. Surely, the ideals for a music club are practically unlimited; and any group of interested people seeking to organize one should find it easy to formulate a lofty ideal or objective. Without such an objective, the club will have been formed in vain.

The music club must have also a definite plan of organization. Officers should be elected once or twice yearly, or just as often as the club members decide after a fair vote. There should be regular business meetings for the whole member-

ship (not just for the officers), during which all business should be conducted on a parliamentary basis. The matter of dues and fees should be satisfactorily taken care of during business meetings. It is enough to say on this point that economy is highly desirable, but never to the point of "tight-waddishness;" there is a "happy medium"—a narrow channel—through which the successful club must swim and avoid striking the rocks close by on either side. Anyway, if the club is good and proves its merits to the public, that public will always be glad to assist it through difficulties, financial or otherwise.

Business meetings, however, should be separate from the club's regular meetings. During regular meetings a study plan, or something of a musical educational nature, should be pursued, such being predetermined by the club. To keep up general interest and enthusiasm concerts should be given quite regularly by such prominent artists as are accessible for the occasions. It might be strongly suggested here, however, that when world-famous artists are not obtainable, the concerts be given publicly by a member (or members) of the club (each member should at all times be ready and willing to donate his or her talents to the good purposes of the club). The fact is that in any musical club theory should not overshadow practice, nor should practice overshadow theory; creative artistic attention should not eclipse interpretative artistic attention, nor should interpretative artistic attention eclipse creative artistic attention. NO. It is—and forever will be—safest to preserve a perfect balance in the organization and maintenance of the music club, as in all things.

## Laughing Chorus

"Is she a good musician?"

"Very. She knows when to quit."

—Western Christian Advocate.

\* \* \*

"Why do you allow your daughter to bang the piano so hard?"

"I'm hoping she'll either sprain her wrist or bust the instrument."—Boston Transcript.

A celebrated singer was singing one night at a concert Tosti's 'Good-bye,' when, at the beginning of the third verse, she completely forgot the words. Her accompanist prompted her by whispering the forgotten line. 'What are we waiting for!'—he said earnestly, and twice over. Madame glared at him, and whispered back, angrily—'I've forgotten the words, you silly idiot!'

## SUMMY'S CORNER

New works of general import for the education of the child in music

### TUNES AND RUNES

Words by Alice C. D. Riley

Music by Dorothy Riley Brown

Price, 75 cents

An unusual Song Collection. Music of a delicately modern content and words of inimitable charm given to subjects and matters that are of immediate interest to children.

Divided into groups: "Nature Songs," "Game and Action Songs," "Songs for Special Occasions" and a Miscellaneous group in which there are a number of little French songs selected from collections as old as our English Mother Goose.

The book will appeal to kindergartners and teachers in its practicalness for use in Rhythmic and Dramatic training; to parents, who appreciate the value of good music in their homes for its influence on the formative life of their little ones.

### A GARDEN SEASON WITH MOTHER GOOSE

By May A. Strong

Price, 60 cents

A Song Cycle of Mother Goose in modern artistic music. While out of the sphere of children's songs for general use, the collection is valuable by virtue of the great pleasure afforded the children as listeners, serving to develop their appreciation for the best in music through the medium of the familiar words.

### ALL THE WORLD A-DANCING

By Mari Ruef Hofer

Price, \$1.00

A worthwhile collection of Folk Dances of various nations. The authentic description of the dance steps, complete directions and simple arrangement of the music makes the volume eminently practical for general use in all branches of Physical Training and Recreational activities, in Kindergarten and in the grades. Many of these dances are excellent material for solo work. The notes on costuming and interesting historic comments are helpful in creating an artistic and characteristic atmosphere.

## CLAYTON F. SUMMY CO., Publishers

429 South Wabash Avenue

Chicago, Ill.

Please mention THE ETUDE when addressing our advertisers.

## The Saxophone Still Holds Its Own

The Saxophone still maintains the prestige it has established with the music lovers of America as being the most popular of all musical instruments.

The peculiarly individual tone of the saxophone has caused it to be a great favorite but the one thing that has contributed to its popularity more than anything else is that it is

### Easy to Learn



## The Saxophone

is by far the easiest of all wind instruments to master and it requires but comparatively small amount of time and effort to become a proficient performer on this instrument.

Regardless of whether you prefer the French or American made saxophone, we are in position to serve you as we carry both the Buffet (Paris) and the Carl Fischer (American) instruments.

All Saxophones we sell are guaranteed exactly as represented and we will ship you one you select for 5 days' trial. You can send it back—at our expense—if it does not meet your entire approval.

### Sold on Easy Payments

**CARL FISCHER, Inc.**

Cooper Square, New York

CHICAGO: 430-432 S. WABASH AVE.  
BOSTON: 380-382 BOYLSTON ST.

CARL FISCHER, Inc. E1125  
Cooper Square, New York

Without obligation on my part, please send me your Reed Instrument Catalog.

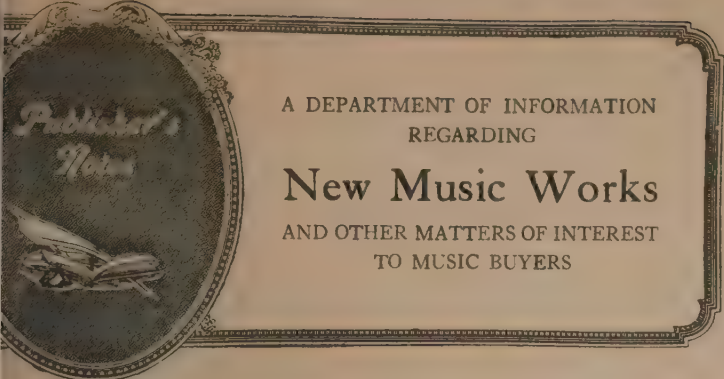
I am interested in.....

Name.....

Street.....

City..... State.....





A DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION  
REGARDING

# New Music Works

AND OTHER MATTERS OF INTEREST  
TO MUSIC BUYERS

## NEW WORKS

### Advance of Publication Offers

December, 1925

Special Offer  
Price

Lincoln—Cantata—Kountz.....	.35
French Composers—Piano.....	.35
Octave Playing.....	.30
Song Transcriptions and Variations for the Pianoforte.....	.40
Album for Piano—Heinze.....	.30
Studies in Early Grade—Bilbro.....	.40
Early Piano Pedagogy—Macklin.....	.75
for the Violin—Op. 32, Book 1.....	.30
Studies for Violin—Op. 68.....	.25
Dalles to Minnetonka—Piano.....	.40
Great Men and Famous Musicians on the Art of Singing—James Francis Cooke.....	1.00
Succeed in Singing—A. Buzzell.....	.60
Candy Shop—Operetta—Adair.....	.25
of Everything for Every Day—Bryant.....	.35
Honeymoon—Musical Play—Jeschoore.....	.30
erture Album—Piano Solo.....	.40
erture Album—Piano Duet.....	.50
Beginners' Book—Williams.....	.40
tion Trill Studies for the Violin—Op. 7, Part 1—Sevick.....	.50
ical A-B-C's for the Violin—Be-Scarmolin.....	.35
Year Study Book—Piano—Sartorio.....	.30
uresque Studies for the Piano—Du Val.....	.30
Second Grade Recreations.....	.35
Two Pianos, Four Hands—Arensky.....	.50
for Beginners—Risher.....	.35
Teach at the Very First Lessons—M. Williams.....	.30

### Annual Holiday Offer

Thirty-seventh Christmas Offer of Theo. Presser Co. is now presented to the music world. Since the inauguration of these Christmas offers, it has been the policy of the Theo. Presser Co., to special low prices on such publications in its catalog as are suitable for music lovers, music teachers and students. In an advertisement in this issue some of the excellent gift suggestions for music lovers in this offer are given. The complete Holiday Offer is set in pamphlet form and everyone is making a Christmas gift to someone interested in music should have a copy. If you have not received one, write and ask for the Thirty-seventh Annual Holiday Offer.

### Calendars For Christmas Remembrances To Pupils and Loving Friends

Calendar designed for 1926 is beautiful, having an attractiveness and at the same time a dignity that makes it an ideal wall decoration for the Studio or home. There are six different subjects, these being picturizations of historical or romantic musical subjects. We describe these calendars by outlining their production. The card stock on the basis of the calendar is approximately 6x9 inches in size and its surface is a true gold tone. Upon a background the pictures have been printed in the beautiful tone effects of engraving printing. The rich Sepia tones many varying tones obtained in engraving printing, make pictures, printed upon gold, that cannot be appreciated through any description. Advertisement in this issue a little attention gives but a meagre idea of the calendars. Most assuredly we do believe anyone will be disappointed in the calendars. They are sold in assorted sets at \$1.00 a dozen postpaid. Single sets may be purchased at 10 cents

## A New Christmas Gift Card

We are preparing a very elaborate three-color card to be delivered on Christmas morning where an ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE subscription is given as a holiday present. Every music lover, student or teacher will be delighted with a year's subscription to THE ETUDE. You could spend double the amount and not get more pleasure. No need to go shopping, no worry as to what to give, just send a remittance of \$2.00, giving the name of your friend and the subscription will be entered to begin with the December issue and the card mailed in good time for the holiday season, mentioning your name as the giver. Order early and avoid the December rush and possible disappointment in magazines not arriving promptly. A magazine subscription as a gift is a permanent reminder throughout the year of your thoughtfulness.

## Six Picturesque Studies For the Pianoforte

By Paul du Val

In the third grade work, there are studies innumerable, but when it comes to the fourth and fifth grades, there are not so many. A new book of this degree of difficulty is welcome always. These six studies are as follows: 1. *The Fountain*: This is devoted to arpeggios, or broken chords, in the right hand. 2. *Flying Leaves*: This is devoted to staccato sixths chiefly, intended for light wrist work. 3. *Placid Lake*: In this we find legato, double notes in both hands, thirds, fourths and fifths, etc. 4. *Sea Spray*: This contains light and delicate finger work with pedal effects. 5. *A Carnival Scene*, containing octave work and glissandos. 6. *An April Breeze*: A left-hand melody with syncopated accompaniment. All of these studies are so good that they may be used as separate pieces.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

## Rhythmical A B C's For The Violin Beginner

By A. Louis Scarmolin

Judging from the many orders received during the short time this work has been offered at the special advance of publication price, it is going to fill a long-felt want. *Rhythmical A B C's* is a work unique in violin instruction. It is so simple that the youngest beginner cannot fail to grasp the primary idea of rhythm so lucidly portrayed. Books of this kind are familiar to piano teachers and are frequently used, but violin literature has been singularly lacking in such publications. To all violin teachers who have not taken advantage of the special price, 35 cents a copy, at which this book may now be ordered, we heartily recommend this valuable and instructive work.

## Christmas Music

This is a last-minute reminder upon music for special Christmas Services in the Church and Sunday School. Special attention will be given orders for solos, anthems or any other Christmas music orders now and the patrons of the Theo. Presser Co. may rest assured that there will be no delay in the shipping of any Christmas music orders that are received in December. Of course, the one who delays until the very last minute in ordering risks experiencing delays, due to congested mail and express shipments that always exist prior to the holidays. Our Christmas music embraces not only such music as is required for sacred services, but also such music as is intended for those who wish to present Christmas Cantatas.

## Album of French Composers For the Pianoforte

Our *Album of Russian Composers*, having become very popular, we have now in Preparation an *Album of French Composers*. This album will contain pieces by some of the most popular writers, such as Saint-Saëns, Godard, Chaminade, Widor, Lacome, Piarne and others. This volume will be well suited to fourth and fifth grade work. It will contain vital, splendid and scintillating numbers.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

## In The Candy Shop Musical Sketch For Children

By Mildred Adair

This very original and charming little operetta will be a welcome addition to the comparatively small list of effective works for children. In addition to the usual songs and dances, an easy piano solo and duet is effectively introduced. The costumes may be easily made up and the operetta may be produced at home, requiring no more stage properties than a piano. Special introductory price is 25 cents per copy, postpaid.

## Ideals That Live

THE spirit of Theodore Presser is imperishable.

The passing of our great founder on October twenty-eighth reveals more than ever before the force of his great ideals and the remarkable strength of the organization that he built.

The great success of the Theo. Presser Co. is in a large measure due to the genius of its founder in selecting and training men and women in the practical pursuit of educational ideals.

Three hundred and sixty employees form a staff of workers now actively representing the accumulation of two thousand two hundred aggregate service years; over twenty centuries of expert experience.

The average length of service for the experienced heads of departments is over nineteen years, that is, these are employees who have been in daily contact with the founder, absorbing his ideas of service, promptness, accuracy, understanding, courtesy and character.

This insures a sense of stability of priceless importance to all patrons of this company.

Many of the departments have been functioning so perfectly for years that Mr. Presser merely reviewed the complete results, for instance, during the past three years he rarely saw any part of THE ETUDE until the compiled whole was placed upon his desk.

The future of the Theo. Presser Company is in the hands of strong, vigorous men and women of wide experience, who have dedicated their lives to the expansion and perpetuation of the practical common-sense policies and the great ideals of the Founder.

## Elementary Piano Pedagogy

By Chas. B. Macklin

The busy teacher, and the young teacher who is needing a pilot through the shoals of getting those first pupils started rightly on their course, will find in this book just the counsel which will be of the greatest value. The author of this volume has had years of practical and successful experience in doing just this thing; and in this book are embodied the best thoughts and knowledge which he has picked up along the way. One of the most valuable features of the materials offered is that they are placed before the reader in simple, everyday, familiar, conversational style, so that the veriest beginner in the profession of teaching will be able to grasp and put into practice what he has to say.

The special advance of publication price is 75 cents per copy, postpaid.

## Great Men and Famous Musicians on the Art of Music

By James Francis Cooke

This volume is the third in the series, the first two of which are, *Great Pianists on Pianoforte Playing* and *Great Singers on the Art of Singing*. In these books the reader gets at first hand the "whys and wherefores," of the things done by the great creative and executive artists of the day. Works of this type are both instructive and stimulating. The artists who have given these interviews are of such rare accomplishments that they are not only able to do things but also to tell about them, both practically and entertainingly. These three volumes may be read either separately or as a course.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is \$1.00 per copy, postpaid.

## Abraham Lincoln—Cantata

By Richard Kountz

This is just the right sort of a cantata for high school choruses. It is both patriotic and imaginative. The poem is a fine one and the composer is one who has had previous successes to his credit, in this same line of work. This cantata is very singable, tuneful and well harmonized in the regular four-part arrangement for mixed voices. There are no set solos, although there are unison passages which may be used as solos. There are many brilliant effects easy of rendition. This work will be ready January first; orchestral parts may be had on rental.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

## From the Dalles to Minnetonka—Four Impressions For the Pianoforte

By Thurlow Lieurance

A number of the Indian songs of Mr. Lieurance have proven so popular that they are in demand as piano transcriptions. This volume is made up of piano pieces based upon some of the most attractive and characteristic of the native Indian Themes. It includes, of course, a new concert arrangement of *By The Waters of Minnetonka*.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

## Album of Song Transcriptions and Variations for the Pianoforte

Years ago we were hearing that song transcriptions were old-fashioned and going out of style. We heard the same things said as to certain types of drawing-room pieces; but the general public knows what it wants and in music it seeks melody chiefly. The response to our announcement of an album of *Song Transcriptions and Variations*, has been very flattering and it is our intention to have this new book on the market at a very early date. None will be disappointed in it.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.



### What to Teach at the Very First Lessons By John M. Williams

Practical teachers have informed us that they have derived the very greatest benefit from Mr. Williams' Lectures. He has expanded and enlarged these lectures into a very readable book which will prove a boom to many young teachers, as well as to others who need refreshing and entertaining ideas. This book is now on the press, but copies will be ready in a very short time.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Technic for Beginners Preparatory to Hanon or Pischna By Anna Priscilla Risher

Just as soon as the beginner has attained the hand position and the proper movement of the fingers, the first book of technic may be taken up. Such a book is not like the others which are studied and completed, but it is intended to be used for daily practice over a considerable period. Most of the technic books are either too difficult or too extensive for the first beginner but this one is just right. It serves as a preparation both for the *Hanon* and *Pischna* exercises.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Older Beginner's Book for the Pianoforte By John M. Williams

For the older beginner it is best to use an instruction book prepared for the purpose. The material used for young people is often entirely unsuited for more mature minds, yet in both cases, the subject must be presented in the simplest, plainest and most practical manner. Mr. Williams is an adept at this sort of work and he has made a book which should prove wonderfully successful with older students and with adults. His explanations are just right and his musical material is admirably adapted to the purpose throughout. This book will be ready very soon.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

### A Little of Everything For Everyday Technical Exercises for the Piano By Gilmore Ward Bryant

This work is now on the market, but the special introductory offer will be continued during the current month. The daily studies as exemplified in this book are divided into seventeen sections, but these sections are to be played as one continuous number. They are printed out in seven keys, but they are intended also to be played in the other keys. They might be taken up in the third grade, but they will prove of especial advantage to fourth grade players and beyond. All sorts of technical figures are employed. The idea is a novel one, but it has been used with excellent results by the author and many others.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Fifteen Studies for Violin (Second Violin in Score) By Charles Dancla, Op. 28

The name of Dancla has long been a familiar one in the realm of violin instruction. He is well known alike for his studies and teaching pieces. We have in preparation the studies by Dancla, Op. 68—which are written with a second violin part in score. These studies are very good for general technic work through the first five positions. They can be used with any other method and the fact that they have a second violin part makes them valuable for class or ensemble work.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 25 cents a copy, postpaid.

### Easy Studies in Early Grades for the Pianoforte By Mathilde Bilbro

Without doubt this will prove to be one of Miss Bilbro's best elementary works. It consists of fifty short studies, in which attention is given to all the necessary things in elementary studies. Mechanism, touch, rhythm, dynamics and tone production are all exemplified in an attractive and interesting manner. These studies may be taken up in the early second grade.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 40 cents per copy, postpaid.

### New Overture Album to be Published for Piano Solo and Piano Duet

These volumes are now on the press and will be out very soon. The contents is the same in both volumes, it is as follows: *Light Cavalry*, Suppe; *Festival*, Leutner; *If I Were King*, Adam; *Marriage of Figaro*, Mozart; *Hungarian Lustspiel*, Keler-Bela; *Pique Dame*, Suppe; *Orpheus*,

### Standard Second-Grade Recreations for the Pianoforte

This will prove a most acceptable volume containing pieces that are in keeping with the title. As it is printed from special large plates, an unusually large number of pieces will be found. The pieces are all well contrasted, full of character, tuneful and interesting to play. The drudgery of practice is lightened materially by having at hand such a collection.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 35 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Nearly A Honeymoon— Musical Play By Jessica Moore and Geo. L. Spaulding

The scenes are rural in character and the plot introduces many mirth-provoking situations. This will be a grateful offering for American Legion, Dramatic Clubs and Church use. Special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

*Album*, which we are about to add to the Presser Collection. This is one of the Standard works and our new edition has been prepared with especial care. It is a real introduction to Polyphony. It will be taken up late in the second grade early in the third grade.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

### How to Succeed in Singing By A. Buzzi-Peccia

Wherever there are singers the name of Buzzi-Peccia is known and esteemed. He is the composer of some wonderful songs, he is a splendid teacher and he knows well how to teach about his art. His new book on singing represents the results of years and years of practical experience both in Europe and America. Every student of singing should possess this remarkable book. It is now on the press.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 60 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Suite, Op. 15. for Two Pianos, Four Hands By A. Arensky

This number has become one of the most popular of all works written originally for two players at two pianos. It is a genuine duet style with the work of the two players equally important. Although it is intended for advanced players, it is not too difficult to be used by good earnest students. It is a delightful number. Our new edition is now ready.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 50 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Etudes For The Violin By Hans Sitt, Op. 32, Book 1

The *Presser Collection*, having been enriched during the past few years by the addition of many of the best studies for violin, it is but meet that these serviceable Etudes by Hans Sitt should also be included. They are frequently used as supplementary material in regular violin schools and may be used progressively. The new edition will be nothing to be desired and may now be ordered at the special advance of publication price, 30 cents a copy, postpaid.

### Preparation Trill Studies for the Violin Beginner Op. 7, Part 1 By Otakar Sevcik

The violin studies of Otakar Sevcik are among the most frequently used by teachers of the present day. His works previously published in the *Presser Collection*, *School of Violin Technique*, Pt. 1, and *School of Bowing Technique*, Pt. 2, Part 1, are in great demand. The new edition of the Trill Studies will be an excellent one, as we have engaged the services of Otto Meyer, Sevcik's personal representative in this country and a recognized authority on the master's work to do the editing. The special introductory price in advance of publication is 50 cents a copy, postpaid, and, as this is the last month that this work will be offered at this price, an early placing of your order is advisable.

### Binders for a Year of Etudes

We have again secured an attractive set of substantial binders for *Etudes* for the Piano. The binder opens flat, serves copies fresh and neat, keeps the regular order and the retail price is low. When you send us your renewal subscription for the coming year, draw your check for \$3.25, which will pay for the subscription and also for the binder. Remember that the \$1.25 additional charge is only the actual manufacturing cost of the binder, and you will find that you have made an investment which will pay for itself for years to come.

**Let's Have a Real  
Old-Fashioned Christmas**

BRIGHT shop windows, street corners piled with fragrant evergreens, little boys on their best behavior, busy people rushing everywhere with interesting bundles, little girls painting lampshades, everybody humming carols, mother making mince meat, father exercising his wallet, grandma knitting sweaters, Santa Claus polishing up the harness, grandfather in the garret whittling a marvelous frigate, baby registering unlimited surprise, the bells—the wonderful bells—hurrah—it's Christmas!

CHRISTMAS is the busiest time of the year for us because so many people have come to know that musical gifts are permanent gifts, they keep the home and the heart musical for months and years.

LET US WISH EVERY ETUDE READER  
AND EVERY ONE OF THE EVER GROW-  
ING CIRCLE OF FRIENDS THAT COME  
TO US EACH YEAR

**Merry Christmas and Happy New Year**

THEO. PRESSER CO.

Offenbach; *Mignon*, Thomas; *Jubilee*, Weber; *Bohemian Girl*, Balfe. These are the good old standard overtures that everyone likes to play and hear. The arrangements in each case are the best procurable. The plates are new and prepared with the utmost care.

Advance of publication price, postpaid, for the solo volume is 40 cents, and the advance price for the four-hand volume is 50 cents. Be sure to specify which is wanted in placing your order.

### Second Year Study Book for the Pianoforte By A. Sartorio

This is a worth-while book of studies in tone and mechanism that may be taken up just as soon as the student has finished his work of the second grade. Mr. Sartorio has been very happy always in the production of such sets of studies and this is one of his best. Students always like studies of this type on account of their melodic interest, which makes them pleasing to practice.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Album of Octave Playing

There is a very steady demand for collections of pieces and study pieces adapted to special technical purposes. In the series of volumes that we have now in the making, *Scales*, *Trills* and *Arpeggios* have already appeared. All three volumes have had flattering success. *Octaves* will be ready very soon. All these volumes are of intermediate grade, beginning in the early third grade and progressing into the fourth grade. All of the numbers have musical value.

The special introductory price in advance of publication is 30 cents per copy, postpaid.

### Bach Album By Sara Heinze

Music has two sides: The purely melodic, which appeals chiefly to the senses, and the polyphonic, which appeals more to the intellect. It is possible, of course, to combine these two features. Since polyphony has most to do with the structural side of music it is of the utmost importance that it be presented to the student at the earliest possible date. This is the reason for such a volume as the *Bach*



## Publication Withdrawn

month the three works named in the below are placed on the Advance of Publication and the Advance of Publication is withdrawn. We feel quite sure who took advantage of the advance Publication Offers on these works that they made a wise invest-

**Orchestra Book for School and Use.** (Offered in advance of the new *New Amateur Orchestra*.) This has been named the *Orchestra Book*, not because it is the reach of the average amateur, but because the numbers given are of good character as to merit by High School and even College. This is an outstanding collection. All of the parts in school orchestras of to-day are included. The parts sell for 35 cents. Piano accompaniment 65 cents.

**C and the Notes Above and the Below**, by Lidie Aviritt Simmons. One of those delightful beginner's that helps make things clear to the beginner. It teaches notation almost literally, the various notes being introduced gradually and then the knowledge those notes being more firmly by the writing of them in the space, and the playing of the little with each lesson. The whole thing is presented as attractively as possible. The exercise is accompanied by a beautiful illustration. The price is 75

**Studies for the Violin**, by J. Many violin teachers have come for the new additions of standard works being added from time to time to the Presser Collection since in these new editions have been the most carefully edited and in instances wisely revised. We are now issued under the Presser name. The price is \$1.00.

## Can Pay for Your Christmas Gifts in New Subscriptions

Following articles of standard merchandise are given free of cost in exchange for *ETUDE* subscriptions, not your. The number of subscriptions received follows the description of the article. The number which you select will please your friends who may be lucky to receive it as a holiday gift.

**Book**—Any woman can use this valuable book of needles, contains size and style necessary in any work. Only one new subscription.

**Electric Curling Iron**—Highly with hard ebonyized wooden. Only two new subscriptions.

**Sharp Lead Pencil**—Everyone who knows the advantages of this splendid lead pencil. Only two new subscriptions.

**Gentleman's Pen**—Gentleman's self-filling pen; standard and guaranteed. Only one new subscription.

**Baby Doll**—All snugly wrapped in warm blanket. Every little girl one of these and many big ones, too. Only one new subscription.

**Case**—Genuine, black English leather with gold tip. Only one new subscription.

**Card Case**—Is accepted by business professional men as a standard protector. Black powder grain. Only one new subscription.

**Address or Engagement Book**—powder grain leather, gilt edge. Only one new subscription.

**Proof Bill Fold**—Just fits the hip. Cannot work out. Black powder grain. Only two new subscriptions.

**Vegetable Set**—Contains seven vegetable instruments, cutting edges of stainless steel, attractively fitted in a teen lined case of black grained leather. Only three new subscriptions.

**Nickel-Plated Cheese and Cracker Dish**—Engraved glass dish. 10 1/4 inches in diameter. Only four new subscriptions.

**Nickel-Plated Sandwich Tray**—10 1/4 inches in diameter. Only three new subscriptions.

**Fine Farber-Ware Jardiniere**—Brass ornamentation, bronze finish, 9-inch opening. This is a decidedly attractive ornament in any room. Only three subscriptions.

## The 1925-1926 Magazine Catalogs are here

The best magazines clubbed with *ETUDE* at substantial savings. Send us a post card and a copy of the catalog will be mailed to you at once.

A gift card will be sent with each year's subscription on request, announcing the name of the donor.

## Warning

Look out for magazine swindlers. Pay no cash to strangers. If you wish to place an order with a representative who is a stranger to you, take his name and address, send it to us with the full subscription price and we will be glad to pay him his commission. We are in daily receipt of complaints from various parts of the country making this notice imperative.



# THE VERY BEST CHRISTMAS GIFT FOR ANY MUSIC LOVER!

A Year's Subscription to the "Etude"  
Only \$2.00

FOR 12 SPLENDID NUMBERS



Each Issue is a Monthly  
Reminder of Your  
Good Wishes and Your  
Thoughtfulness

A fine three-color gift card bearing your name will be sent to arrive on Christmas morning. Subscription to begin with any issue requested.

YOU CANNOT GIVE MORE  
VALUE FOR SO LITTLE  
MONEY

Do not hold orders until the holiday rush! Save time, disappointment, delay, by sending your order now.

A stamp, an envelope, a sheet of paper, a dash of the pen, with your check for as many subscriptions as you wish to give and PRESTO! your holiday shopping is finished—no fuss, no worry. We do the rest.

**Etude Music Magazine**

Theo. Presser Co., Publishers 1712-14 CHESTNUT STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA.

PRICE, \$2.00 YEARLY Add Canadian Postage 25c—Foreign Postage 72c

## Statement Made in Compliance with the Act of Congress of August 24th, 1912

STATEMENT OF THE OWNERSHIP, MANAGEMENT, CIRCULATION, ETC., of THE ETUDE, published monthly at Philadelphia, Pa., required by the Act of August 24, 1912.

Editor—James Francis Cooke, Philadelphia.  
Managing Editor—None.  
Business Manager—None.  
Publisher—Theo. Presser Co., Philadelphia.

Owners.  
Theodore Presser, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Presser Foundation, Philadelphia, Pa.  
James Francis Cooke, Philadelphia.

Known bondholders, mortgagees, and other security holders, holding 1 per cent. or more of total amount of bonds, mortgages, or other securities:  
None.

THEODORE PRESSER CO.

(Signed) JAMES FRANCIS COOKE.

Sworn and subscribed before me this 14th day of September, 1925.

[SEAL] JOHN E. THOMAS.  
(My commission expires March 7, 1929.)

## WHAT THE VOCAL STUDENT SHOULD KNOW

By Nicholas Douty Price, \$1.00

An introduction to the art of singing, with daily exercises for all voices selected from the works of the great masters of singing. This book tells in an interesting manner the important principles that will guide the vocal student aright.

THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

## World of Music

(Continued from page 833)

**Jean Sibelius**, the eminent Danish composer, has been commissioned by the Royal Theatre of Copenhagen to write a new score to Shakespeare's "The Tempest."

**Friedrick E. Hahn**, of Philadelphia, has been re-engaged as conductor of the Pottsville Symphony Orchestra.

**The W. W. Kimball Prize** of One Hundred Dollars, offered by the Chicago Madrigal Club for the best setting of "In the Merry Month of May," has been awarded to Mr. Samuel Richard Gaines, of Boston.

**Fifty Years of his Service** as Choir-master at St. Matthew's Episcopal Church of Philadelphia was commemorated on the evening of November 3, when Albert T. Gardner was presented with a purse of more than a thousand dollars, at a meeting attended by more than seven hundred members of the church. The gift was a free-will offering from members of the congregation, of all ages.

## Bulletin of the Presser Home for Retired Music Teachers

On Thursday, October 15, the Presser Home Social Club resumed activities, when Mrs. Samuel Woodward gave a pleasing entertainment, presenting several modern songs along with Southern Melodies and Spirituals. Mrs. Woodward was assisted by Miss Barber, pianist, and Miss McCann, reader. A radio entertainment from station WIP, Philadelphia, conducted by Mr. James Francis Cooke, and composed of his own compositions, followed and was a welcome close to the evening's program.

Through the courtesy of Mr. Fortune Gallo, the Home has been favored several times by the San Carlo Opera Company, with invitations to their presentation of several beautiful works. On October 21st we attended "Faust," with great appreciation and delight; and again on the 24th we were guests for the performance of "Tales of Hoffman."

## SPECIAL NOTICES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS

PERSONAL FOR SALE  
or WANTED  
Rate 10c per word

**FOR SALE**—Hand-made German violin, with leather case and good bow. Excellent toned for solo or concert work. Free trial. Easy payments. Miss Bertie Mardiss, Shawnee, Kansas.

**FOR SALE**—36 copies "Olivet to Calvary," Maunier, 12 copies "Seven Last Words of Christ," Dubois, good as new; also many standard anthems, octavo. Less than half price. E. D. Keck, 21 Rich Ave., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

**FOR SALE**—Music store, old established, dealing in Musical Instruments and Music. Invoices at \$16,000.00. Address 707 Adams St., Toledo, Ohio.

**BACK NUMBERS OF ETUDE**—Some years in complete sets—including 1884. Dr. A. M. Seymour, 411 Linden St., Jenkintown, Pa.

ANNOUNCEMENTS  
Rate 20c per word

**CORRESPONDENCE HARMONY AND COMPOSITION**—Simple, practical, thorough, under personal instruction of Dr. Wooler; no substitute teachers. Small monthly payments. Musical manuscripts corrected. Music composed, send poem, price reasonable. Write for prospectus. Alfred Wooler, Mus. Doc., 171 Cleveland Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

**MUSIC COMPOSED**; manuscripts revised. Band and Orchestra arranging. Complete and guaranteed instruction in Harmony by mail. J. Rode Jacobsen, 2638 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago, Ill.

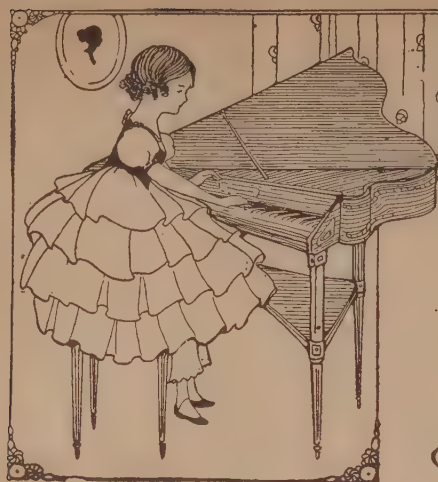
**R. M. STULTS, COMPOSER AND ARRANGER**, Ridley Park, Pa. Manuscripts arranged for publication. Melodies harmonized. Manuscripts revised. Correspondence solicited.

**MOVING PICTURE PLAYING**—"The Art of Pipe Organ Playing to Motion Pictures," a complete guide and reference work. M. M. Mills, 5 Oakema Apts., Lincoln, Nebr.

**POEMS SET TO MUSIC**—Manuscripts corrected—made ready for sale. Henry Graves, Mus. Bac., 327 Oxford Ave., N. D. G., Montreal, Canada.

**HARMONY CORRESPONDENCE** 25 cents a lesson. Kelm, 2345 Cooper Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.





# JUNIOR ETUDE

CONDUCTED BY ELIZABETH A. GEST



## Junior Clubs

DEAR JUNIOR ETUDE:

This summer the girls in our neighborhood thought it would be nice to organize a Junior Club, and I am writing to tell you about it. We formed our club with the idea of meeting in each other's houses. Our motto is "Onward and Upward in the study of Music."

We also have six articles or rules which are as follows:

1. The name of this club shall be the "String Quintette Music Club."
2. The Object of this club shall be "Onward and Upward in the Study of Music."
3. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Assistant Secretary.
4. Active members shall perform the duties assigned to them, take part on the programs when asked, and shall vote and hold office.
5. The qualifications of members shall be that they must be able to play on some instrument.
6. Meetings shall be held every two weeks, at the homes of members in alphabetical order.

From your friend,  
Marcella Vincent (Age 12)  
Secretary.  
Indiana.

N. B. This seems like a very earnest group of friends who have organized themselves into a club and sent the rules to the JUNIOR ETUDE. The rules are very good, too, and could be taken as a model for other clubs, changing just certain things to suit each case.

What other club will send such an account, or tell about its meetings?

You know, the JUNIOR ETUDE is always glad to hear about Junior Clubs; and, of course, it is not necessary at all to be a subscriber to belong to or to organize such clubs.

Go ahead and start one. (And, if your club is interested in joining the National Federation of Music Clubs, Junior Division, send us a stamped envelop for particulars.)

If some of the club secretaries would send in news and accounts of their meetings, we could have a regular "Club Corner" which would be just as interesting as the "Letter Box" is.

## Rests

By Mrs. Ray Huston

*"Half and whole Rests bother me,  
They're always getting mixed, you see;"  
So spoke a little Miss one day—  
And I explained it just this way:  
The Half Rest 'thinks' he's big, you  
know,  
Sits 'on' the fence quite proudly—so;  
And Whole Rest, in his modest way,  
Sits 'underneath' the livelong day!"*

## Celeste's Christmas Presents

By Rene Idella Carver

It was the night before Christmas and Celeste had been sound asleep for several hours. She thought that she heard a noise and the next moment there stood jolly St. Nickolas himself. He lifted the heavy pack from his back and very carefully set it down. Celeste's Christmas stocking hung near by.

Santa Claus took a huge book from his pocket, looked at the index and began to turn the leaves rapidly. Suddenly he stopped and chuckled, "I remember now. Such a lot of lovely gifts and such good wishes, that I am to give to Celeste."

He began reading the pink-tinted note. Dearest Niece:

Here in Paris I found these exquisite costumes which I thought would be just the things for recitals. What will you play at the Spring Recital?

With lots of love,  
Aunt Josephine.

Santa Claus said, "The residents of musicville gave me strict orders to bring these present to Celeste. This box contains a pair of magic earrings, which are warranted to give to the possessor an acute sense of hearing, enabling her to detect the slightest mistake in the rendition of music. Also, this pair of earrings will grant to the owner the ability to tell what the music sounds like by just looking at the printed page. This is only presented to the talented ones who have worked faithfully for years in the ear-training classes."

"Octave Work sent this bottle of liniment, which will cure certain arm and



wrist diseases, if the directions are carefully followed. Dosage: Ten times daily until cured; then continue three times daily. Caution: Do not miss a dose and do not stiffen or tense the muscles."

"Ho! Ho! Queen Melody has sent the gift of gifts. She has bequeathed to Celeste a charm which will enable her to retain in her fingers, head and heart every beautiful melody. As long as she is studious with her music the charm will stay with her.

King Harmony has endowed Celeste with the power to grasp and hold in mind all chord successions. Should she fail to use this power it will be taken away from her. Queen Melody and King Harmony and Master Composition unite their forces and deliver the subject matter in the form of an inspiration—a new composition or piece of music. I wouldn't mind getting all that myself," Santa declared.

Santa gave a deep chuckle as he examined the next gift. "I wonder what Celeste will think of this pair of stylish spectacles which Sight Reading was so particular about. Of all the cranky customers she was the worst. But, thank goodness, she finally got a pair that pleased her. She even made the firm guarantee them to enlarge the music, catch a phrase at a time and interpret the meaning at one



glance. Rhythm bade me bring a generous portion of the rhythmic sense, which we all know casts a spell of enchantment over the world," breathed Santa softly.

"A gold ring set with Celeste's birthstone! A perfect gem! The family of Finger Exercises wished to give her this as a token of their esteem, because she never neglected or slighted them. As she is a sensible girl and never practices with her hands and arms loaded down with jewelry, it is unnecessary to remind her not to wear them while practicing," Santa was thinking aloud again.

From his pack he drew many other things; gifts from the many Scale brothers and sisters; from Arpeggios; Sight Singing and Miss Soprano; from Memory (a priceless heirloom); from the Violinists of Musicville; from Accidentals; from Dolce; from Music Teacher; and from Thumb Exercises. Opening an envelope jolly St. Nickolas read:

My dear Niece:

I have renewed the magazines that you take such pleasure in. Your old favorite, THE ETUDE, will of course be among them. Christmas Greetings from Uncle Warren.

There was a magic talisman from Practice Hours, Theory Book and History of Music. Santa picked up a card and commenced reading in a low voice:

Dear daughter Celeste:

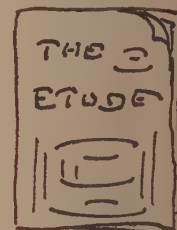
Because you are fulfilling our cherished hopes of having another musician in the

family; and because you are cultivating the talent you inherited, we felt it would be very appropriate to give you a piano for your very own.

With great love,

Father and Mother

When Celeste heard Santa Claus' message, she almost jumped out of her



shouted. "Oh, it can't be true. I'm dreaming. But what a perfectly wonderful dream," she whispered to herself.

"Well, I must be going. Merry Christmas to you and yours," shouted Santa Claus as he vanished.

Celeste opened her eyes. "It's truly it's Christmas morning," she cried, bounded over the rug.

## Puzzle Corner

Start any place in the square and only in straight lines, horizontal, perpendicular or diagonal. What composed you find?

OSMHARBNT  
NHOVRATIZ  
EKULGEP  
DELAVL  
YSSUBEDHL  
AWAGNERCE  
HUGOUNODA  
REBEWGESI  
TENESSAMO

## Answer to September Puzzle

1, Sonata; 2, Note; 3, Score; 4, Roll; 5, Solo; 6, Tone; 7, Bass; 8, Pedal; 9, Tenor; 10, Tie.

## Prize Winners for September Puzzle

Robert Rogers (Age 12), Wisconsin;  
Helen Sheehan (Age 14), California;  
John A. Montgomery (Age 14), Ma

## MERRY CHRISTMAS!

Say  
it  
with  
MUSIC



Professional Directory

EASTERN

CARL VIOLIN INSTRUCTION  
189 West 97th Street  
New York City  
Telephone 1620 Riverside

Broad St. Conservatory of Music  
Gilbert Reynolds Combs, Director  
1827-31 S. Broad St.  
Philadelphia, Pa.

SYSTEM. Improved Music Study for  
beginners. Normal Training Classes  
Carle Louise Dunning, 8 W. 40th, N.Y.

AUTHORITY ON VOICE EDUCATION  
COMPLETE TRAINING FOR OPERA  
European Opportunities for Finished Students  
Baker Bldg., Phila.—Carnegie Hall, New York

Teacher of Singing. Italian Method (bel-  
canto) correctly taught. 1172 So. Broad  
Street, Summer Studio. Naples, Piazza  
Dante, 32-43. Maestro G. Fabrizi is in  
excellent arrangements for the concert and opera  
in the various musical centres of Italy.

DISTINGUISHED VIOLINIST  
gives Concerts Orchestral appearances. Particulars  
Jules Falk Concert Direction, 224 Fifth Avenue,  
New York, N. Y.

ARTHUR de—SINGING,  
[from Rudiments to  
Professional Excellence]  
LECTURE, 176 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass.

Piano School  
Leschetizky Method  
Potsdam, N. Y.

Mrs. M. H. Piano Instruction  
Studio—Sternberg School  
30 S. 21st St.  
Philadelphia

School of Music and Art  
Ralf Leech Sterner, Director  
150 Riverside Drive, cor. 87th St.

F. W. Piano Instruction based on  
personal instruction by Reinecke,  
Scharwenka & Liszt.  
N. Y. School of Music and Arts,  
Tel. Cal. 10091 River  
Ave., cor. 100th St., New York, N. Y.

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC  
A modern institution with a strong faculty.  
540 E. State Street, Trenton, N. J.

Correspondence Instruction,  
Musical Theory, Harmony, Melody Writing,  
Counterpoint and Musical Form.  
Each course is Twenty Dollars, payable one-half in  
TE NORMAL SCHOOL, California, Penna.

Mrs. A. M.  
Piano School and Conservatory  
120 West 72nd St., New York

Mrs. A. K.  
SCHOOL OF MUSIC  
510 West End Ave., New York

WESTERN

CONSERVATORY 70 Instructors  
Piano, Voice, Organ, Violin, etc.  
Kimball Hall  
Chicago

Musical College. 60th year. Leading  
School in America. Piano, Vocal,  
Violin, Organ, Theory, P. S. M. 60 E.  
Van Buren St., Chicago.

Conservatory of Music  
ESTABLISHED 1867. Highland Ave.  
and Oak St. Cincinnati, Ohio

CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC  
1000 Students. 50 Teachers  
1013 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich.

ADDA C. Normal Teacher, Teacher's Training  
Classes in Dunning System of Improved Music  
Study. Leschetizky Technic. Catalog free.  
136 W. Sandusky Ave., Bellefontaine, Ohio.

Conservatory of Music  
Galesburg, Illinois  
Catalog free. Wm. F. Bentley, Director

THE ANNA, SCHOOL OF  
MUSIC. Piano and Teachers'  
Normal Training. Special  
children's classes.  
Healy Building 6937-34th St., Berwyn, Ill.

Artistic Vocal and  
Piano Instruction  
Studios  
Street, Denver, Colo.

SOUTHERN

School of Music, W  
C. Mayfarth, Dean  
Spartanburg, S. C.

CHRISTMAS  
MUSIC

our folders on Music for Church  
Day School Christmas Services  
Christmas Entertainments.  
and examination privileges.

Early it insures the Success of  
Special Christmas Programs

THEO. PRESSER CO.  
Chestnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

JUNIOR ETUDE—Continued

Junior Etude Contest

THE JUNIOR ETUDE will award three  
pretty prizes each month for the best and  
neatest original story or essay and answers to  
puzzles.

Subject for story or essay this month:  
"What music is doing for me." Must  
contain not over one hundred and fifty  
words. Any boy or girl under fifteen  
years of age may compete, whether a  
subscriber or not.

All contributions must be received at  
the JUNIOR ETUDE office, 1712 Chestnut  
Street, Philadelphia, Pa., before Decem-  
ber 20. Names of prize winners and  
their contributions will be published in  
the March, 1926, issue.

Put your name and age on upper left  
corner of paper and your address on up-  
per right corner. If your contribution  
takes more than one sheet of paper do this  
on each sheet.

Do not use typewriters.  
Competitors who do not comply with  
all of the above conditions will not be  
considered.

(When schools or clubs are competing  
please have a preliminary contest first and  
send only the five best to the JUNIOR ETUDE  
Contest.)

MY OWN OPINION ABOUT MUSIC  
(June Prize Winner)

Music is the most powerful, beautiful, in-  
fluential thing on this earth. It can either  
put one in a peaceful mood, or raise one's  
hopes to the greatest height. Song bird  
notes, sweet trills and high warbles, sonor-  
ous bell tones, full and deep, brilliant, clear,  
sharp staccato notes, all are music. Music  
tells all the grief, sorrow, pain and anguish,  
all the joys, peace and contentment, ambi-  
tions and hopes. What would this world be  
without it to inspire us and influence us?  
The beautiful anthems sung in the church  
are a help to influence the people for the  
best. As the instruments pour forth their  
sweet tones, it brings good aspirations to the  
hearts of the people. I think that were it  
not for Divine music this earth would not be  
half so happy and joyous as it is.

EVELYN PERKINS (Age 13),  
Mississippi.

MY OWN OPINION ABOUT MUSIC  
(June Prize Winner)

I think music is one of the most important  
factors in educating the people. What would  
our present age do without it? I believe  
every person should have enough musical  
training to appreciate really good music.  
There are good and bad varieties of music,  
just as there is good and bad literature.  
Good music has the power to uplift and in-  
spire. Jazz music lowers the appreciation  
for good music. The radio is helping to make  
good music appreciated. I believe the sooner  
the world appreciates good music the sooner  
it will become better. The modern world  
does not appreciate music until it is given  
in an interesting manner. Jazz is only en-  
joyed for a short time but classical music  
lasts forever. The musical people must take  
the responsibility and help to make music ap-  
preciated. This is my opinion about music.

MARY BETH GARRISON (Age 14),  
West Virginia.

MY OWN OPINION ABOUT MUSIC  
(June Prize Winner)

Music is a very wonderful art which has  
been used and improved from the beginning  
of time. Too much time could not be spent  
on it. It is getting better and yet worse. I  
mean by this that the modern popular or jazz  
music is getting worse, but the good music  
is becoming better. I often wonder how we  
would get along without music. It seems to  
me that I could not get along without it. It  
is almost essential to human life. Our great  
masters think more about practicing than  
they do about eating. The theatrical world,  
the social world and all of our great enter-  
tainments would suffer greatly if there were  
no music in the world. My own opinion, in  
a few words, is that music is one of the most  
interesting, worthy and important arts which  
the world has to-day. Let us all plan to  
spend more time on music.

VIVIAN VANHELLEN (Age 13),  
California.

Honorable Mention for June Essays

Josephine Hamilton, Jacklyn O'Brien, Cath-  
erine Snively, Odella Baron, Margaret  
Klassy, Leah M. Hawthorn, Byron Covert,  
Edna Cathey, Lorraine Kleven, Mary Belle  
O'Donnell, Velma Davis, Mildred McNulty,  
Vivian Gray, Lois Mason, Alice Powers, Ma-  
bel Root, Genevieve Reising, Alice MacIntyre,  
Annie Churgin, Helen Barkmer, Marion  
Becker, Louise Krause, Winnie Bush, Grace  
Carr, Catherine Heldenreich, Eva Hampp,  
Isabel Van Ree, Helen Reynolds.

LISTENING TO GOOD MUSIC  
(September Prize Winner)

Since music is a language, we must try to  
understand its grammar and rhetoric. There  
must be a diligent study of theory and har-  
mony if the artistic effect is to be taken into  
account. We must know and understand  
some of the principles of music if we are to  
listen and be able to say whether it is good  
or bad. If we are really listening to good  
music it is our privilege to understand its  
language and grasp what is expressed,  
whether it is the joy or sorrows of the human  
soul. Music is the Queen of all the arts,  
for it is that in which the human heart may  
find its deepest expression, something that  
the art of painting cannot always put on  
canvas. With proper thought we are able to  
detect unity, variety and symmetry. It is  
highly important that we exercise our emo-  
tions and be able to follow the artist when  
listening to good music.

EULALIA VAUGHAN (Age 13),  
Georgia.

LISTENING TO GOOD MUSIC  
(September Prize Winner)

Many music students in rural communities  
do not have the privilege of listening directly  
to as much good music as their city cousins  
do. But often the city cousins do not ap-  
preciate their chance they have of listening to  
the best artists and the finest music. Appre-  
ciation of music means a great deal and the  
best way to gain this appreciation is to listen  
to the finest music. One should listen in-  
telligently, trying to understand it, to inter-  
pret it, and give a fair chance even to com-  
positions that he does not care especially for.  
New worlds are opened to him who loves and  
understands good music. Therefore, music  
students should make every endeavor to hear  
the best in the world of music.

HELEN E. HILTON (Age 15),  
Illinois.

LISTENING TO GOOD MUSIC  
(September Prize Winner)

Among my favorite pleasures, listening to  
good music is the most interesting to me, not  
only because I love music, but also because I  
find it useful. Music talks to the soul, and  
it seems to me that it makes you better, and  
when made by a real true artist (even an  
amateur may be a real artist) better thoughts  
pass into the brain, and thus better actions  
and better resolutions are the result, and  
this is why I find it useful to listen to good  
music. I remember once I felt angry because  
I did not know my lesson in school, when  
suddenly in our neighborhood I heard a  
lovely song by a sweet voice. This went  
right into my heart and made me cry! My  
bad thoughts passed away instantly. Music  
is one of the best arts existing and I imagine  
most people are of my opinion also.

GRACE LEWENHAUPT (Age 13),  
Cuba.

Honorable Mention for September Essays

Jeanette Levin, Jo Alice Haigh, Thelma  
Smith, Sarah Hoge, Mary Madden, Josephine  
Martin, Hazel T. Andrews, Louise B. Glass,  
Ernestine Buck, Regina Hampp, Doris Hol-  
land, Margaret Barss, Ito Carey, Doris M.  
Evans, Gertrude Maslow, Vivian Hollopeter,  
Dorothy Klump, Marcella Graney, Edmund  
Lukaszewski, Esther Gardner, Helen E. Hil-  
ton, John Hazel Vaughan, Virginia Louise  
Payton.

Honorable Mention for September Puzzle

Lorraine Eisele, Gertrude Maslow, D. Rey-  
nolds Hook, Dorothy Breymaier, Alice De-  
Forest, Alma Wallin, Sarah Hoge, Shirley  
Snow, Helen Sather, Jo Alice Haigh, Vir-  
ginia H. V. Randolph, June Prolo, Dorothy  
Kanyuck, Mary Beth Garrison, Charlotte E.  
Perry, Myrtle Olson, Gertrude Mowry, Flo-  
rence Leifer, Dorothy Fitzgerald, Louise Nip-  
tray, Martha Freeman, Eloise Malone, Berna-  
dine Miller, Hannah F. Peters, Ernestine  
Buck, Ruth Klumb, Louise Tachoir, Gretchen  
Kohler, Marcella Graney, Virginia Louise  
Payton, Ionia Martin, Lois Ions, Edmund  
Lukaszewski, Arlene Swope.

Answer to "Concealed Terms" Puzzle  
in June

1. Rest; 2. Beat; 3. Note; 4. Staff; 5.  
Chord; 6. Minor; 7. Band; 8. Tone; 9. An-  
them; 10. Unison; 11. Bass; 12. String; 13.  
Bassoon; 14. Key; 15. Canon; 16. Hold; 17.  
Horn; 18. Baton; 19. Flat; 20. Sonata.


June Prize Winners

Vadis Gardner (Age 13), Ohio.  
Dorothy Brandon (Age 9), Maryland.  
Josephine Hamilton (Age 12), Vermont.

Honorable Mention for June Puzzle

Virginia L. Riley, Eloise Sperry, Miriam  
Wilson, June Prolo, Robert Shisler, Louis  
Loughlan, Lois Mason, Rudolph Nichols,  
Anne Churgin, Mildred D. Yochum, Laura H.  
Smith, Lucille Hancock, Clara Tull, Ernestine  
Buck, Eleanor Holferetz, Dorothy Casey, Eliza-  
beth Cook, Paul Gould, Odella Baron, Win-  
nie Bush, Mary Solomon, Laura Snow, Bes-  
sie Pope, Gretchen Kohler, Agnes Nasset,  
Helen Sheehan, Mary Emma Backard, Esther  
D. Littlefield, Edyth Williams, Evelyn Per-  
kins.

Science proves the danger  
of bleeding gums



**Forhan's**  
**FOR**  
**THE GUMS**  
 BRUSH YOUR TEETH  
 WITH IT  
 FORMULA OF  
*Forhan, D.S.S.*  
 NEW YORK CITY  
 SPECIALIST IN  
 DISEASES OF THE MOUTH  
 PREPARED FOR THE  
 PRESCRIPTION OF THE  
 DENTAL PROFESSION

COAST defense  
protects the life  
of a nation,  
gum defense the life  
of a tooth. On the  
gum line danger  
lies. If it shrinks  
through Pyorrhea  
decay strikes into  
the heart of the  
tooth.

Beware of gum ten-  
derness that warns of  
Pyorrhea. Four out  
of five people over  
forty have Pyorrhea—  
many under forty also.  
Loosening teeth indi-  
cate Pyorrhea. Bleed-  
ing gums, too. Re-  
member—these in-  
flamed, bleeding gums  
act as so many door-  
ways for disease germs  
to enter the system—  
infecting the joints or  
tonsils—or causing  
other ailments.

Forhan's positively  
prevents Pyorrhea, if  
used in time and  
used consistently. As  
it hardens the gums  
the teeth become  
firmer.


Brush your teeth  
with Forhan's. It  
cleans the teeth  
scientifically—keeps  
them white and  
clean.

If gum shrinkage  
has already set in,  
start using Forhan's  
and consult a den-  
tist immediately for  
special treatment.

35c and 60c tubes  
All Druggists

Formula of  
B. J. Forhan, D.D.S.  
FORHAN CO.  
200 6th Ave., N. Y.  
Forhan's, Ltd.,  
Montreal

**Violin Offerings**



Featured  
 With Great  
 Success  
 By  
**ARTHUR HARTMANN**  
 On His Recent European Tour

**Adagio and Allegro** A. Corelli  
 Arranged and Edited by Arthur Hartmann

A superior arrangement of an excellent program  
 number. One of the splendid series of master  
 pieces Mr. Hartmann has arranged for violin  
 solo with piano accompaniment.  
 Catalog No. 13025 Price, 60 cents

**Variations for G String Solo (Prayer from  
 Moses in Egypt—Rossini)** N. Paganini  
 Arranged and Edited by Arthur Hartmann

A novelty, yet one of the most beautiful offerings  
 for the violin. Mr. Hartmann's arrangement  
 takes care of all the finer artistic points.  
 Catalog No. 13027 Price, 75 cents

Send for folder listing transcriptions and arrange-  
 ments for violin and piano by Arthur Hartmann,  
 containing excellent suggestions of interest to  
 Artist Violinists and Violin Teachers.

**THEODORE PRESSER CO.**  
 Music Publishers and Dealers  
 1710 - 1712 - 1714 Chestnut Street  
 PHILADELPHIA PENNA.

Every Teacher Should Send a Postal for a Copy of Our  
**"GRADED THEMATIC CATALOG OF  
 PIANOFORTE COMPOSITION"**  
 Shows Portions of 225 Piano Compositions  
 There is no charge for it  
 THEO. PRESSER CO., 1712 Chestnut St., Phila., Pa.





# Concise Index of THE ETUDE for 1925

(Only a few Leading Articles are given. The Musical Index is complete.)

[In order to save space the titles of many of the leading articles have been somewhat condensed.—EDITOR'S NOTE]

## LITERARY ARTICLES

A	MONTH PAGE
Accompaniments, Artistic.....	<i>La Forge</i> , Sept. 609
Arabian Music.....	<i>Stengel</i> , Nov. 771
Arpeggio Practice.....	<i>Kroeger</i> , July 468
AUER. Making a Virtuoso.....	Mar. 157

B	MONTH PAGE
BACH. Renaissance, A.....	<i>Hark</i> , Aug. 541
BACH. Exaggeration.....	Mar. 160
BERGER. Musicians' Opinions of Others.....	Apr. 326
BERGER. Trill of Masters.....	Apr. 246
BIART. "New World Symphony".....	Oct. 699
BIART. "Pathetic Symphony".....	Dec. 851
BIART. "Scheherazade".....	Sept. 621
Body Touch.....	<i>E. J. Farmer</i> , Jan. 16
BOK. Why I Love Music.....	Apr. 235
BOROWSKI. Amateur Composer.....	Nov. 767
Boy, Interesting the.....	<i>Harmon</i> , Feb. 137
Boy, Reaching the.....	<i>Hoste</i> , June 389
BRALOWSKY. Great Teacher's Secret.....	Mar. 163
BRANDT. Hand and Finger Placement.....	Mar. 163
Buzzi-Pecora. Vocalist's Opportunities.....	Apr. 251

C	MONTH PAGE
CARRERAS. Italian Aspect of Playing.....	Nov. 763
CATECHISM. "Verdi".....	<i>Schmitz</i> , Oct. 690
Children's Technic.....	<i>C. S. Roe</i> , Jan. 55
Child's First Lesson.....	<i>Tidd</i> , May 322
Conduct, How to.....	<i>Orem</i> , July 471
CORDER, F. How Not to Practice.....	Feb. 83
CORDER, F. What is Music?.....	Mar. 318
Counting Aloud, Fallacy.....	<i>Hinderer</i> , Nov. 775

D	MONTH PAGE
Digital Drudgery, Diminishing.....	<i>Weir</i> , Nov. 774

E	MONTH PAGE
Ear Training.....	<i>Ashton</i> , Mar. 168
Eye, Hear With.....	<i>Hunt</i> , Oct. 697
Ensemble Playing.....	<i>Hedges</i> , Mar. 215

F	MONTH PAGE
FIGHT FOR GOOD MUSIC.....	July 463
Mirth and Music.....	Aug. 535
MUSIC OF SPHERES.....	Sept. 615
SLEEP, MUSICIANS MORE.....	Feb. 91
TEACHER NOT DO IT ALL.....	Apr. 237
WHY MUSIC HIDEOUTS?.....	Jan. 11
Flowers, Composers' Love of.....	<i>Carver</i> , Apr. 245
Forearm Movements.....	<i>Mynning</i> , Aug. 540

G	MONTH PAGE
GRAINGER. Study and Practice.....	Dec. 845

H	MONTH PAGE
Habits, Bad.....	<i>Barnett</i> , June 390
HAMBURG. Errors of Young Pianists.....	Jan. 7
HAMBURG. Preparing for Concerts.....	Dec. 841
Hearing Developed.....	<i>Henneman</i> , May 316
Hearing Oneself Sing.....	<i>Moore</i> , Feb. 126
HUNT. Practicing for Perfection.....	May 317
Hymn-Playing at Revivals.....	<i>Hamilton</i> , July 512

I	MONTH PAGE
Introduction and Prelude.....	<i>Mansfield</i> , Apr. 238
Italian Pronunciation.....	<i>Hedges</i> , Apr. 281

J	MONTH PAGE
JERITZA. Chances of Operatic Heights.....	Dec. 843
JOHNS, C. Short Cuts to Proficiency.....	Feb. 87
JUNIOR ETUDE.....	<i>E. A. Gest</i> , Each Issue

K	MONTH PAGE
KELLEY. Thematic Development.....	July 465
KINDER. Cello Playing Secrets.....	Dec. 847
KNEZGER. Passing Notes, Dissonances.....	Nov. 773
KURSTEINER. Technic, To Acquire.....	July 469

L	MONTH PAGE
LEESON. To Avoid Nervous Breakdown.....	Nov. 771
LESCHETIZKY, MME. Thoughts of Great Teacher.....	Oct. 695

M	MONTH PAGE
Major and Minor Scales.....	<i>J. R. Frampton</i> , Dec. 850
"Am. Meer".....	<i>Maxwell</i> , Apr. 287
"Aufschwung".....	<i>Biart</i> , Aug. 547
"Harmonious Blacksmith".....	<i>Hambourg</i> , May 329
"Kamennoi Ostrow".....	<i>Goodson</i> , Sept. 623
"Maiden's Wish".....	<i>Goodson</i> , Jan. 21
Masterpieces, World's Greatest.....	<i>Martin</i> , May 325
"Die Meistersinger".....	July 511
"Der Freischütz".....	June 439
"Martha".....	Feb. 129
MASTER OPERA.....	Mar. 205
"La Coq d'Or".....	Mar. 205
"La Habanera".....	Mar. 205
"William Tell".....	May 365
"Falstaff".....	Oct. 737
MAIER, G. Tests of Rhythm.....	Feb. 81
Melody and Accompaniment in One Hand.....	<i>Moore</i> , Feb. 84
MENDELSSOHN. Fundamentals for Students.....	Dec. 849
Memorize, Another Way.....	<i>Silber</i> , July 467
Memorize, I Cannot.....	<i>Tilford</i> , May 319
Metronome, Use of.....	<i>Marks</i> , June 401
Minor Scales.....	<i>Mansfield</i> , June 399
Motives.....	<i>S. M. C.</i> , Aug. 538
Musical Scrap Book.....	<i>Ginnett</i> , Each Issue
Musical Season, Planning.....	<i>Tilford</i> , Aug. 543
Memory, Enlarging.....	<i>Brookes</i> , Aug. 536

N	MONTH PAGE
NEVIN. Organizing Community Chorus.....	Nov. 769

O	MONTH PAGE
Oboe, Ancient.....	<i>Sprissler</i> , July 519
Octaves, Beautifying.....	<i>Hipscher</i> , June 395
Organ in Oratorio.....	<i>Hamilton</i> , Sept. 660
Organist, Visiting.....	<i>Cooper</i> , Sept. 660
Organs.....	<i>Erb</i> , Nov. 814
Organs.....	<i>Calway</i> , Aug. 584
Organs.....	<i>Humphrey</i> , May 366
Organs.....	<i>Kinder</i> , May 366
Organs.....	<i>Rickaby</i> , Oct. 738
Organs.....	<i>Salter</i> , Dec. 890
Organs.....	<i>Woodman</i> , June 440
Organ Music, Matter With.....	<i>Erb</i> , Apr. 288

	MONTH	PAGE
Organist Outside Cities..	<i>G. R. Buchanan</i> , Jan.	56
Organist's Palette .....	<i>Hamilton</i> , Apr.	289
Organ Questions Answered.....	<i>Fry</i> , Each Issue	
Organist's Self-Education .....	<i>Mchaffey</i> , June	441
Organist, Young Should Know.....	<i>Mansfield</i> , Feb.	130
ORNSTEIN, MRS. Fingering Principles.....	Oct.	691

P	MONTH PAGE
PATTERSON, ANNIE. Harmony, Writing.....	Nov. 766
PATTERSON, ANNIE. How to Transpose.....	May 369
PATTERSON, ANNIE. Keeping Repertoire Fresh.....	Feb. 90
PATTERSON, ANNIE. Musical History.....	June 443
PATTERSON, ANNIE. Value of Pedals with Manuals.....	Jan. 57
Pedals, Demands.....	<i>Frampton</i> , Nov. 774
Pedals, Use of.....	<i>Harrison</i> , July 464
PHILIPP. Busoni's Last Words.....	Nov. 772
PHILIPP. Talks on Playing.....	Oct. 687
Piano, Father of.....	<i>Westbury</i> , Apr. 242
Piano, Keep in Tune.....	<i>Burton</i> , Mar. 159
PIERCE. Digging and Plodding.....	Nov. 765
PIERCE. Time-Keeping.....	Mar. 169
PIRANI. "Breaking Off".....	Apr. 239
PIRANI. Keyboard Tricks.....	June 397
Popular Song "Put Over".....	<i>Grey</i> , Mar. 165
Practice.....	<i>Ward</i> , Mar. 164
Practice, Important Principles.....	<i>Tilford</i> , June 391
Practice, Interesting.....	<i>White</i> , June 392
Practice, Systematic Plan.....	<i>Pierson</i> , Aug. 539
Pupils, Getting New.....	<i>Reber</i> , Aug. 544

Q	MONTH PAGE
Questions and Answers.....	<i>A. de Guichard</i> , Each Issue

R	MONTH PAGE
RAAB. Piano Playing Difficulty.....	May 315
Radio and Music.....	<i>V. Saudek</i> , Jan. 15
Recital, Preparing for.....	<i>Patterson</i> , Sept. 624
Recitals, Pupils'.....	<i>Brigham</i> , July 472
Recital Victory.....	<i>Hamilton</i> , Aug. 577
Resonance, Singing.....	<i>Tamme</i> , Oct. 732
Reviewing, Scientific.....	<i>Mynning</i> , May 324
Runs, Studying.....	<i>Copp</i> , May 321

S	MONTH PAGE
SCHMITZ. Modern Technic.....	Aug. 533
SCHWAB. Music the Humanizer.....	Dec. 839
SCOTT. Virtuosity vs. Musicianship.....	Aug. 537
SEVICK. Why is a Strad?.....	Feb. 93
SHAKESPEARE. Teaching of Old Masters.....	Sept. 654
SILBER. So-called Soft Pedal.....	Jan. 9
Singer and Church.....	<i>Barragan</i> , Nov. 808
Singer and Church.....	<i>Aldrich</i> , May 360
Singer and Church.....	<i>Davies</i> , Apr. 282
Singer and Church.....	<i>De Young</i> , Dec. 884
SINGERS' ETUDE.....	<i>Hackett</i> , Mar. 202
Singer and Church.....	<i>Hipscher</i> , Jan. 52
Singer and Church.....	<i>Manchester</i> , July 506
Singer and Church.....	<i>Shaw</i> , Aug. 578
SPAETH. Musical Pirates.....	Mar. 167
Speed, Mania for.....	<i>Levy</i> , Mar. 161
Summer Work.....	<i>Ashton</i> , June 394
Swindle, Musical.....	<i>Mills</i> , July 473

T	MONTH PAGE
TAPPER, T. Musician and Business.....	Feb. 85
Teacher of Small Town.....	<i>Watts</i> , Apr. 248
Teachers' Round Table.....	<i>C. G. Hamilton</i> , Each Issue
Technic, Becoming Expert in.....	<i>Rosenfeld</i> , Apr. 243
Technic, Bring Up.....	Feb. 89
Technic, Rebuilding.....	<i>Moos</i> , Sept. 611
Time, Too Much Bad.....	<i>J. P. Baker</i> , Jan. 19
Tone Color Explained.....	<i>Marks</i> , Oct. 689
Tone Color for Amateur.....	<i>H. G. Hughes</i> , Feb. 88
Touch Self-Taught.....	<i>Marks</i> , Apr. 241
Touch and Tone.....	<i>Ortmann</i> , Sept. 617
Trill, All About.....	<i>E. H. Pierce</i> , Jan. 13

U	MONTH PAGE
Up-Stroke, Neglected.....	<i>Fairchild</i> , Jan. 22

V	MONTH PAGE
VAN DE WALL. Mental Breakdown, Saving from.....	Sept. 613
VANTIN. Learning Fingering.....	May 323
VIOLINISTS' ETUDE.....	<i>Braine</i> , Each Issue
Vocal Machine, The.....	<i>Voorhees</i> , June 434
Vocal Trill.....	<i>Inley</i> , July 509
Voice, Freedom of.....	<i>Winfrey</i> , July 507
Voice Production.....	<i>Shaw</i> , Nov. 808
Voluntary, Why.....	<i>Pierce</i> , Feb. 131

W	MONTH PAGE
WAGNER Triumphs.....	<i>Armstrong</i> , Oct. 693
WALDO. Orchestral Conductors.....	July 461
Whole-Tone Scale.....	<i>Gest</i> , Feb. 94
WILLIAMS. Practice Problem.....	Apr. 247
World of Music.....	Each Issue

## MUSIC

### PIANO

#### A

Ambrose. Longing.....	Oct. 719
Ancliffe. All on a Summer's Day.....	Mar. 176
Ancliffe. Breath of Spring.....	Jan. 42
Armstrong. Old Harpsichord.....	Apr. 257
Ashford. The Gipsy Camp.....	Feb. 108
Astenius. Sunset.....	Dec. 863

#### B

Benson. In Admiration.....	June 421
Benson. Playtime.....	Apr. 253
Benson. Twinkling Stars.....	May 340
Benson. Flower Waltz.....	May 349
Berwald. Rondo de Nuit.....	Oct. 724
Berwald. Pirates' Tale.....	July 480
Bilbro. Under the Rose Bower.....	July 490
Bixby. Mantilla Days.....	June 416
Blake. Captain Kidd.....	Jan. 26
Blake. Robinson Crusoe.....	Mar. 175
Borowski. Dance Rustique.....	Nov. 796
Boscovitch. Harvesters' Dance.....	Mar. 192
Brown. Old-Fashioned Melody.....	July 478
Burleigh. A Jubilee.....	June 409

C	MONTH PAGE
Cudman. In the Forest of Arden.....	Mar. 194
Carlisle. Flying Horses.....	Sept. 646
Cator. Beetles Procession.....	Aug. 566
Chopin-Liszt. Maiden's Wish.....	Jan. 23
Cooke. Ribbon Dance.....	Aug. 552
Cooke. Sea Gardens.....	Nov. 779
Crammond. Pride of the Regiment.....	Feb. 113

D	MONTH PAGE
Dorch. Giant and Elf.....	May 350
Draa. Air de Ballet.....	Apr. 263
Drda. Nocturne.....	Apr. 254
Drigo. Classic Minuet.....	Oct. 723
Drigo. Souvenir de Grenade.....	Feb. 114
Dupre. Cote d'Azur.....	May 347
Dutton. Southern Lullaby.....	Aug. 566
Dutton. Chant Slavonique.....	June 422
Du Val. Dance of the Coquettes.....	Dec. 864
Du Val. Laughing Breezes.....	Sept. 643
Du Val. Valse Lyrique.....	Nov. 788

E	MONTH PAGE
Egeling. Spring Serenade.....	Nov. 798
Egeling. Zingaresca.....	Mar. 173
Elliott. Chanson d'Amour.....	July 497
Evil. Chipmunks' Parade.....	Oct. 713
Evil. Dancing Bear.....	May 350
Evil. In a Giant's Garden.....	Mar. 177
Ewing. March of the Manikins.....	Feb. 101
Ewing. Moonbeams.....	Aug. 565
Ewing. Parade of Wooden Dolls.....	July 493
Ewing. Polish Peasant Dance.....	Sept. 644

F	MONTH PAGE
Ferber. Carmelita.....	Oct. 714
Ferber. Marcellita.....	Jan. 41
Flick. Serenade.....	June 414
Friml. Fairy Ballet.....	Aug. 568
Frysinger. Longing.....	Apr. 262
Frysinger. Polonaise Militaire.....	Oct. 704

G	MONTH PAGE
Gilbert. Kitty Kittens' Dance.....	May 342
Gilbert. Frills and Laces.....	Sept. 636
Grey. Marianna.....	Jan. 34
Grey. Petit Romance.....	May 349

H	MONTH PAGE
Hartmann. Come Away.....	Feb. 116
Hartmann. Hungarian Herdsman's March.....	Nov. 799
Hartmann. Introspection.....	Jan. 43
Hamer. Swaying To and Fro.....	Mar. 184
Handel. Harmonious Blacksmith.....	May 331
Hewitt. Fairland Moonlight.....	July 479
Himmelsreich. Annie Laurie.....	Oct. 710
Himmelsreich. Londonderry Air.....	Nov. 783
Huerter. Captain Wood.....	Apr. 269
Huerter. From Land Where Shamrock Dec.....	865
Huerter. Mischievous Eyes.....	Jan. 33
Holmes. Court Jester.....	July 477
Hosmer. Humoresque.....	Nov. 795

I	MONTH PAGE
I. Frogs' Carnival.....	July 496
I. Ghosts and Goblins.....	June 427
I. Haunted Cave.....	Nov. 799
I. Miss on Bells.....	Oct. 721
I. Ring, Easter Bells.....	Apr. 274

K	MONTH PAGE
Keats. Heart's Delight.....	Sept. 635
Keats. March Joyous.....	Nov. 781
Keats. Processional March.....	Jan. 39
Kern. Goblins' Frolic.....	May 348
Kern. Rainbow Dance.....	Sept. 628
Kern. Through the Air.....	Jan. 27
Knous. Breath of Autumn.....	Nov. 780
Kohlman. In the Starlight.....	Dec. 855
Kohlman. In Schubert's Day.....	Jan. 40
Krentzlin. March of the Life Guards.....	Apr. 262
Krentzlin. Mazurka Fantastique.....	July 494
Krentzlin. Polonaise Joyeuse.....	June 406
Kronke. Days of Sunshine.....	Aug. 553

L	MONTH PAGE
Lais. Burglars.....	Dec. 871
Lansing. Merry Voices.....	Apr. 272
Lianreance. Romance in A.....	Dec. 872
Lianreance. Waters of Minnetonka.....	July 486
Liszt. La Regatta Veneziana.....	Dec. 874

M	MONTH PAGE
Manna-Zacca. Happy Birthday.....	Aug. 569
Martin. Fete Rustique.....	Mar. 189
Moter. Bohemian Dance.....	Aug. 558
Mozart. Larghetto.....	Feb. 106
Mueller. Christmas Fantasia.....	Dec. 856
Mumma. Oh, Joy.....	Apr. 256

N	MONTH PAGE
Nicholls. Spanish Gipsy, The.....	Apr. 255
Nicholls. Told in Firelight.....	Mar. 193
Noelck. Scene de Carnival.....	Mar. 174
Noelck. Valse Etincellante.....	Oct. 712

||
||
||



# NO BETTER GIFT THAN A YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

A Fine Three Color Gift Card Sent With Each Subscription

OTHER POPULAR HIGH CLASS MAGAZINES  
COMBINED WITH  
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

At Money Saving Prices!

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50	
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00	<b>\$4.70</b>
Regular price	\$5.50	Save 80c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
McCALL'S	1.00	
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00	<b>\$4.05</b>
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 95c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
McCALL'S	1.00	
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00	<b>\$4.25</b>
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00	
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00	<b>\$4.75</b>
Regular price	\$6.00	Save \$1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
DELINEATOR	2.00	<b>\$3.50</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
McCLURE'S	3.00	<b>\$4.00</b>
Regular price	\$5.00	Save \$1.00
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
DESIGNER	1.50	<b>\$3.00</b>
Regular price	\$3.50	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
PHYSICAL CULTURE	2.50	<b>\$4.00</b>
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
YOUTH'S COMPANION	2.00	<b>\$3.50</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
TODAY'S HOUSEWIFE	.50	<b>\$2.10</b>
Regular price	\$2.50	Save 40c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
PEOPLE'S HOME JOURNAL	1.00	<b>\$2.65</b>
Regular price	\$3.00	Save 35c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
McCALL'S	1.00	<b>\$2.35</b>
Regular price	\$3.00	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
FASHIONABLE DRESS	3.00	<b>\$4.25</b>
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
COLLIER'S NATIONAL WEEKLY	2.00	<b>\$3.50</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
EVERY CHILD'S	1.50	<b>\$3.00</b>
Regular price	\$3.50	Save 50c

ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00	
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50	<b>\$4.70</b>
Regular price	\$5.50	Save 80c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50	
AMERICAN MAGAZINE	2.50	<b>\$5.00</b>
Regular price	\$6.00	Save \$1.00
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50	
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50	<b>\$4.35</b>
Regular price	\$5.00	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	All
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50	
FARM & FIRESIDE	.25	<b>\$3.40</b>
Regular price	\$3.75	Save 35c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
AMERICAN MAGAZINE	2.50	<b>\$4.25</b>
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 25c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
REVIEW OF REVIEWS	4.00	<b>\$4.75</b>
Regular price	\$6.00	Save \$1.25
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
ST. NICHOLAS	4.00	<b>\$5.25</b>
Regular price	\$6.00	Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
PICTORIAL REVIEW	1.50	<b>\$2.85</b>
Regular price	\$3.50	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
MODERN PRISCILLA	2.00	<b>\$3.40</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 60c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
PATHFINDER	1.00	<b>\$2.50</b>
Regular price	\$3.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
CHRISTIAN HERALD	2.00	<b>\$3.25</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 75c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
WOMAN'S HOME COMPANION	1.50	<b>\$3.25</b>
Regular price	\$3.50	Save 25c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
RADIO NEWS	2.50	<b>\$3.85</b>
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 65c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
BOYS' LIFE (Boy Scout Magazine)	2.00	<b>\$3.50</b>
Regular price	\$4.00	Save 50c
ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE	\$2.00	Both
MOVIE MAGAZINE	2.50	<b>\$4.00</b>
Regular price	\$4.50	Save 50c

Above Prices do not include Canadian nor Foreign Postage

For Everyone Interested in Music

## ETUDE MUSIC MAGAZINE

Price \$2.00 a Year\*

\*Add Canadian Postage, 25c—Foreign, 72c

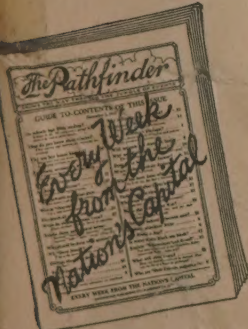
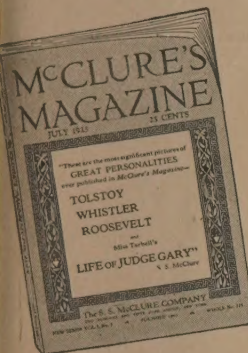
THE O. PRESSER CO., Publishers

1710-12-14 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Write to us  
for prices  
on any  
magazines  
not listed.

Musicians,  
Attention!

Take subscrip-  
tions for ETUDE  
and add to your  
income. Send  
postcard for par-  
ticulars.







## *Rich, Mellow Tones that thrill and inspire*

NO WONDER that every woman dreams of a Brambach as the gift of gifts—its tone is so beautiful, so resonant and so rich; it is so obviously suited to well-bred homes.

Few people realize that a Brambach requires no more space than an upright—and costs but little more. Yet, that is true. It is literally within every one's reach.

During 102 years of Brambach quality, this beautiful baby grand has come to mean everything that a fine piano can bring to your home.

Every home deserves the beauty of a baby grand; this is your opportunity to own one. Payments may be arranged on terms surprisingly small.



Just send the coupon for complete details as well as a free paper pattern showing how little space a Brambach requires.

Mail coupon today.

# BRAMBACH

## BABY GRAND

**\$635** and up  
f.o.b., N.Y.

Sold by leading  
dealers everywhere

BRAMBACH PIANO CO.  
Mark P. Campbell, Pres.  
615 W. 51st St., New York City  
Please send me paper pattern  
showing size of the Brambach  
Baby Grand.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

## *Mark Your Calendar!*

Be sure to reserve the second  
Thursday evening of each  
month for

## ETUDE RADIO HOUR

A treat for every music lover and  
a wonderful help to all music  
students and music teachers  
broadcast, beginning at Eight  
P.M. Eastern Standard Time by

## STATION WIP

GIMBEL BROTHERS, PHILADELPHIA, PA.

IN THESE RADIO HOURS comments will be made upon the trend of musical development as presented in THE ETUDE, and the music in the current issue of THE ETUDE will be interpreted by experts including members of THE ETUDE staff, contributing writers and composers.

THE ETUDE has done much toward fostering the study of music in the modern home and these RADIO HOURS are bound to be of great assistance in the promotion of music study in co-operation with teachers.

Listen in on the second Thursday  
evening every month and enjoy

## THE ETUDE RADIO HOUR

Beginning Eight P. M. Eastern Standard Time  
STATION WIP GIMBEL BROTHERS, PHILA., PA.

Do not miss the splendid articles and attractive, interesting music in future issues of THE ETUDE.

Never before have so many illuminating, brilliant articles been in readiness for ETUDE readers.

The music supplements will bring along some of the best and latest compositions by foremost composers.

**ASSURE YOURSELF OF  
EVERY ISSUE DURING  
THE YEAR OF 1926**